

1

ܟܬܒܐ

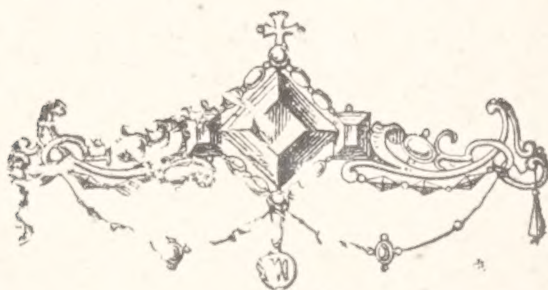
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ

ܕܡܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ

ܒܣܪܘܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܣܥܘܪܘ

ܘܕܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܝ

ܐܬܬܩܢ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ



ܒܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܐܨܕ ܕܡܪܢ

1904

(folio recto 1)

ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܐܙ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܘܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕ̈ܝܪܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܘܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܘܦܛ̈ܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܘ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ. ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ
ܘܐܦ ܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܣܦܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܢܕܪܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܬܒܘ
ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ. ܘܙܒܢܘ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܫܡܘ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܕܐ. ܕܟܠܝ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ
(folio verso 1) ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܫܥܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܪܝܐ
ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܟܠܝ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܪܘܡܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܪܗܘܡ
ܦܠܛܘܣܦܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܡܟܬܒܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܣܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܟܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܫܐܠܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ
ܒܠܒܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
(fol. rec. 2) ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐ̈ܪܥܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܫܒܩܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܪܫܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡ̈ܢܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘ ܠܐܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܐܩܢܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܩܢܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ. ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘܢ. ܘܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܘܥܐ
ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܛܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܐ
ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܐܦܘܬܝܩܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܦܩܬ· ܘܐܦܩܬ· ܕܬܐ ܘܥܣܒܐ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܥܩܪ̈ܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ· ܡܥܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ. (fol. ver. 2)
ܠܐܫܬܘܐܐ ܘܠܡܬܪܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ (ܕܪܚܫ (? ܘܪܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܝܘܬ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܒܡܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܒܚܡܫܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܡܢܦܚ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܒܗܘܡܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܕܐܬܗܘܘ ܫܒܪܐ. ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܢܘ̈ܢܐ. ܘܪܚܫ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܒܗܝܡܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܐ ܒܗ
ܝܘܡ. ܘܐܫܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ
ܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܪܘܒܬܐ. ܒܥܕܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܐ ܘܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܚܠܐ. ܕܒܝܘܡ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܒܪܡܫܐ. ܘܒܗ
ܫܒܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܬ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܦܫܛ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܓܪܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܢܓܕܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܟܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦܘܬܝܩܐ ܓܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܘܓܒܠܗ ܒܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ (fol. r. 3)
ܘܡܢ ܒܒܗ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܐܪܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܒܒܪܗ ܦܪܝܫܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܒܗ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܕܡ. ܕܗܐ ܒܒܪܝܬ ܡܒܥܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܘܪܝܚܐ. ܕܒܠ ܒܗ

ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ. ܘܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܫܓܪܘ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܓܒܗ
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ. ܫܡܥܘ ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܫܓܘܪ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܬ̈ܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܓܪܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܣܩܘܢ ܥܡ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܓܘܪ ܥܡܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܐܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܦܪܐ ܘܕܡܪܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܦܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܘܕܐ. ܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܢܦܠ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܓܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܐܬܦܪܝ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ. ܘܢܥܘܠ ܫܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܥܡܝܢ
ܡܢܥܡܢܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܗܪܬ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܪܢܘ ܥܠܘܗ
ܚܕ ܟܕ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ (fol ver. ·3) ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܟܝ. ܟܕ
ܠܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܦ ܗܘ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܪܝܢ ܘܐܘܡܝ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܡܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܟܫܝܪܬܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܘܟܠܘܫܬܐ ܘܟܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ. ܘܫܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܐ ܠܟܘܫܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ
ܘܐܬܟܢܝ ܟܕ ܟܘܫܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܟܢܬܐ ܢܫܡܝܢ. ܫܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܟܬ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܫܓܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܓܒܪ ܟܕܝܐ. ܘܚܐܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܟܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܫܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܟܝ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܫܓܝܪܬ
ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ. ܘܐܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܟܕ ܟܕܢܝܢ
ܦ̈ܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓ̈ܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ. ܘܡܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܒܓܘܢܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ (fol . rec .4)
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܬܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܟܕ ܝܠܝ
ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܘܟܠܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܦ̈ܓܪܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܫ̈ܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܒܦܓܠ
ܐܪܟ ܫܓܝܐܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ. ܘܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܒܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ. ܫܓܝܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܓ̈ܦܬܐ ܦ̈ܐܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܘ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܪܝܗ. ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܢܝܬ ܠܐܦܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܒܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܒܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܟܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ.
ܫܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܢܫܓܘܪ

ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܘܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܝܠ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܕܡܢ ܚܙ̈ܩܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ
ܒܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ. ܘܟܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܦܬܟܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܫܒ̈ܩܬܐ (fo. ver· 4) ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܪܚܡ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܘܢܚܐ
ܢܚܬܘ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܓܘܫ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܐܪܘ
ܒܗ. ܘܒܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܡ ܒܫܘܐ. ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܐ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܘܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܪܒܘ ܘܦܪܩܘ. ܘܦܪܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟ̈ܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܒܝܬܘܢ. ܘܢܚܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܠܐܢܫܗ. ܘܢܒܥ ܒܫܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܓܢܗ· ܘܡܕܝܬܐ· ܒܬܪܝ ܘܡܒܥܘܪܐ ܢܬܗ ܒܥܡܗ
ܘܠܘܬ ܕܓܢܗ· ܘܡܕܝܬܐ· ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܥܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܕܝܬܐ· ܒܡ ܗܘܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܕܝܬܐ
ܒܡ ܩܕܝܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܫܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ. ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܘܪܐ ܦܫܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ· ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܪܒܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫ ܒܓܒܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܗ
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ ܓܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܗܒܗ
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܗܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܪܬܐ ܓ̈ܒܐ. ܘܦܪܒܘ
ܦܩܘܕܝܐ ܘܙܒܢܗ ܦܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܘܐܘ ܒܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ (fo·rec ·5)
ܗܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܚ ܘܗܘܟܢܐ. ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ ܦܓܝܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗܘܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܒܥܘܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܘܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܘܒ ܐܒܗܬ ܦܘܠܚ
ܠܐܫܬܡܫܘ. ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܗܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ. ܘܡܓܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܠܚ.
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܥܫܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܕ. ܘܐܬܐܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܒܟ ܡܠܐ ܦܩܝܢ. ܘܟܢ ܢܚܡ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܬܐ· ܒܫܡܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܠ ܠܐܦܘܠܓܘܣ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܠܟܝ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪ ܙܘ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܠܟܝ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܦܘ ܡܢܝܢ

ܡܒܬ̈ܪܟܢ ܐ̈ܬܐ ܡ̣ܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܠܚܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܩܐܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܒܝܠ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ
ܠܗܒܝܠ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܩܛܠܗ ܩܐܝܢ ܠܗܒܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ. (f . v . 5)
ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠܐ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܝܠܕܬ
ܠܫܝܬ. ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܒܝ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ
ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܒܠܥܝ ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܬܒܣܘ ܒܠܐܘ ܩ̈ܢܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܫܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܢܘܫ ܘܩܝܢܢ ܘܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܘܝܪܕ ܘܚܢܘܟ. ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܫܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܣܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܢܝ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܒܠܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܒܝ ܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܘܐܦܠܐܝܬܐ. ܘܫܡܫܘ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܓܙܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܒܝܣܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܠܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܩܘ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܡ ܠܦܓܪܝ. ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܡܥܪܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܓܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܒܟܝܢ. ܒܟܢܫܗ
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܦܪܘܫܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܕܩܐܝܢ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܟܠ ܩ̈ܕܝܫ. ܘܦܪܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩ̈ܝܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. (f . r . 6)
ܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܟܬܐ. ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܬ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ. ܘܒܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܬ. ܗܢܬ ܒܪ ܗܢܝܐ
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܗܢܘ ܗܢܝ̈ܢ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ̄ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܐܬܦܫܘܢ ܒܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܓܙܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܫܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܫܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܓܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܢܫܗ ܦܫܘ ܒܠܗܢܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܬ ܕܒܪ ܒܟܢܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ
ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܙܐ ܐܬܦܫܘ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܒܗܝ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܒܗܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܝܬ
ܫܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܡܫܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܢ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܙܐ.
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܒܗܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ (f . v . 6 .) ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܐܦ ܕܝܩܘܠܐ ܘܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܪܝܫ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܪܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ
ܠܗ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ. ܘܫܡܫܘ ܟܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܦܪܫܘܗܝ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ
ܘܟܕ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܬܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗܘ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ (f. r. 7) ܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܐ
ܘܪܓܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܥܕܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܠܝܛ ܦܓܘܠܐ. ܘܦܫܛܘ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܡܟܬܒܘ
ܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ. ܕܢܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܕܢܫܟܚ ܦܓܪ ܩܕܝܫ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܝܬ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܠܗ ܝ ܠܫܡܫ ܢܣܒܝܢ.
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܓܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ
ܢܦܫ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܬܒܘ ܦܫܛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܟܬܝܒ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܝ ܦܠܛ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠ ܟܬܒܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܦܝܠܐ ܟܠܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܬܒܬ ܠܐܝܟܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܦܓܠ ܟܬܒܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܓܘܠܐ ܟܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܠܐ. ܦܫܝܛ ܦܬܘ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܦܫܐ ܠܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܠܘܬܐ
(f. v. 7) ܘܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܓܠܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܢܘ ܡܢܐ
ܦܓܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܦܬܓܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܬܒܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܬܒܘ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܦܠܛ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܟܬܒܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܟܬܒܐ

ܫܡܥ ܒܒܪ̈ܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܝܪ ܘܡܠܘܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܟܠܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘܢ.
ܘܟܪܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܪܚܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܟܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܟܘ ܕܗܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ. ܟܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܠܡ ܦܓܘܠܐ. ܘܟܪܝܘ ܟܡܫܝܢ ܕܪܘ. ܘܦܩܕܘ ܡܫܒܚ
ܦܓܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܐܟܠܘܢ ܟܝܘ. ܘܡܫܬ ܐܟܠܘ ܗܢܬ ܢܟܝ ܟܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܬܠܘܡܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܠܐ܀ ܗܢܡ ܕܝ ܗܠܘܢ ܡܠܠ ܘܡܕܡܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܘܫܠܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܟܝ ܐܟܠ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܝ ܟܝ ܗܠܠ̈ ܗܒܒܡ. ܘܟܝ ܣܠܐ ܗܢܡ ܪ̈ܘ ܗܠܡ̈ ܐܠܟܪܘ
ܕܫܡܠ. ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܝ ܘܡܠܘܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܟܠܢ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘܢ. ܘܟܪܝܢ
ܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܠܡ ܦܓܘܠܐ. ܘܟܪܝܢ ܟܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܪܘ ܘܐܬܪܘ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܓܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܬ ܗܢܡ ܕܝ ܪ̈ܘ ܗܠܡ̈ ܗܠܬ ܗܡܘ
ܟܡܢ̈ܝ ܟܡܝܢ ܐܟܠܘܢ ܕܐܬܩ. ܘܡܫܟܢܘ ܘܡܪܟܢܘ ܟܡܫܢܐ ܓܠܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ (f. r. 8)
ܕܝ ܗܠܠ̈ ܗܒܒܘ ܐܟܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܝ ܐܟܠ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܝ ܟܝ ܗܒܘ ܗܠܡ.
ܘܟܗܠܬ ܩ ܕܢܝ ܗܟܡ ܟܠܐ ܗܪܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܝ ܐܟܠ̈ܐ. ܘܗܡܩ ܟܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܘܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܟܠܬ ܗܢܡ ܐܟܘܢ. ܘܟܡܘܩ ܟܘܪܝܘ ܙܠܘ ܟܠܐ ܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܟܟܪܝܘ ܘܡܠܘܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܡܟܠܢ ܘܢܘܣ. ܘܟܪܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܡܟ ܡܢ.
ܟܠܐ܀ ܟܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܢܫܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܠܐܟܠ. ܗܢܘܢ ܟܡܬܐ ܟܠܢ̈ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܐܢ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܠܢܬ· ܟܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܢܘ ܟܡܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ
ܟ ܡܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܡܪܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܟܠܘ ܟܪܝܢ ܢܫܐ. ܘܟܟܪܘ ܟܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܟܐ ܟܡܝ
ܡܫܝܚܘܢ. ܐܠܗ ܕܗܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܡܘܢ. ܘܟܟܪܘ ܟܡܫܘ ܗܟܡܘܐܠ ܘܡܘܢܘ ܟܗܘ ܢܡܫܢܐ
ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܘ ܟܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܫܡܘܢ ܟܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ. ܘܟܝ ܢܫܠܘ ܟܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܝ ܗܠܬ ܘܐܬܢܨ ܘܟܟܘ ܟܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܦܟܕ ܕܢܫܟܝ ܟܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܟܪ̈ܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ. ܘܢܫܠܘ ܟܠܐ ܟܢ̈ܝ ܗܠܡ.
ܘܢܫܡܘ ܟܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܟܘ. ܘܡܟܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ (f. v. 8)
ܐܝܟ ܡܪ̈ܦܠܐ. ܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܪ̈ܝ ܡܟܠܬ̈ܐ ܗܦܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܢܫܠܘ ܘܐܬܪܦܓܘ
ܟܢܡ ܟܢܠ ܟܪܢܫܐ ܟܝ ܗܟܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܟ̈ܬܢܐ ܕܗܢܠ ܐܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܘ ܡܢ
ܟܢܠ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܡ̈ܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܟܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ· ܗܪܐ ܟܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܐ̈ܐ: ܟܟܠܟܢ
ܟܬܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ· ܡܫܝܚܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗ. ܘܢܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܦܩܬܐ ܟܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܗܠܐ̈ܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܟܢܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܟܪ ܐܬܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܐܬܟܪܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܟܢܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܠܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܗܟܘܪܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܢܬ ܗܠܡ ܟܬܢܐ ܟܦܫܬܐ ܒܨܦܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܟܢ̈ܝ ܗܠܡ. ܘܟܠܐ ܦܓܘܠܐ ܟܢܘܟܠܐ ܘܟܬܘܟܬܐ ܟܢ̈ܝ ܟܡܫܝ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܪܟܟܘ

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܝܘܒܠ ܦܓ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܢܬ̈ܐ ܘܟܢ̈ܪܐ . ܘܐܘܟܠܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܙ̈ܘܙܐ ܘܩܫܩ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܒܠ

ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ . ܘܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ̈ܗ ܠܡܙܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ·

ܐܣܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ ܩܐܝܢ . ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܘܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܬܪ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܝܢܐ ܦ̈ܘܡܐ

ܒܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܚܕ . ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܫ̈ܐ

ܘܢܦܠ ܒܬܪ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܥܠܡܐ ܦ̈ܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ (f. r. 9)

ܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ . ܘܐܒܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܢܘܚܬܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ

ܟܠ ܕܡܬܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ . ܘܒܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܟ

ܥܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ

ܕܐܬܠܝ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܩܐܝܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ . ܘܐܘܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܠ

ܢܫܠܗ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܝܬ . ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕ̈ܚܝܠ

ܐܬܚܫܒܘ . ܘܢܫܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܣܩ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ . ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢ

ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܢܫܠܗ . ܘܒܝ ܢܫܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܩܐܝܢ . ܘܒܝ ܚܢܘܟ ܒܢܬ

ܩܐܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܫܝܬ . ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܬܐ . ܘܠܚܫܐ

ܦܓ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܒܠܘ ܢܫܠܗܘܢ . ܘܒܝ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܫܠܗܘܢ : ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܫܬܐ

ܢܘܪܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ . ܘܢܫܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܢܐܐ . ܕܢܫܠܗ

ܐܦ ܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܕܫ̄ܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠ̄ܒ ܫܢܝܢ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ

ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܐܪ ܒܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܢܬ̄ܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܫܢܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܝ

ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ . ܘܫܡܥ ܣܪܝ (f. v. 9) ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܪܗ ܘܢܦܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܫܢ

ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝ ܢܫܐ ܣܪܝ ܙ̄ܫܟ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܦ̈ܣܩܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܪ

ܘܡܬܠܡܫܢ ܘܠܒܫܢ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܘܟܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ

ܠܠܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܣܪܝ ܥܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܫܢܝ ܢܫܝ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝ ܡܫܬܘ . ܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ

ܒܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܫܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ

ܘܡܫܪܐ . ܫܠܡ ܒܪ ܫܡ̄ܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܒܥܠܡܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝ ܒܪ ܫܢܐ

ܫܡ̄ܥ . ܘܫܡܥ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܓ̈ܒܪܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܝܢ

ܕܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܪܫܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܫܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܐ . ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܐܠ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܠ

ܐܬܪܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ . ܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ . ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܝܐ . ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ . ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܙܒܝܢ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ

ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܝܡܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ

ܘܐܪܒܥ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܢ̄ܐ . ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ

ܦ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܠܠܐܟܠܐ (f. r. 10) ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܪ̈ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܕܪ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܡܫܪܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ̈ܗ ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܚܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܙܝܥ ܘܡܚܝܐ
ܠܦܪܘܩܘ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܬܠܡܕܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܚܙܝ ܒܥܩܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܢ ܝܫܘ̈ܥ ܡ̄ ܐܦ̈ ܡܢܝܢ.
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܗ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܠܡ̈ܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܫܛ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܝܠܢ. ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܫܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܦܫܛ ܒܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܦܩܘܕܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ (f. v. 10) ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܘܡ
ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܦܘܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܝܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ
ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܦܫ ܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ
ܒܟܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܢܫܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
ܘܡܠܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܫܛ ܡܬܠܡܕܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܗ. ܗܟܢ ܡܢܬ ܠܘ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ. ܘܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܟܢܫܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܢܨܢܝ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܢ
ܕܟܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܦܓܪܗ. ܦܫܛ ܦܫܛ ܒܟܢ̈ ܦܢܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܗ
ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ (f. r. 11) ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܫ ܐܪܥܝܢ. ܦܫܛ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܫܛܐ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ· ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܫܛܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܛܗܘܢ. ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܪܥܝܢܐ

ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܘܚ
ܕܐܬܒܚܪ· ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܢܛܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܒܘܗ. ܘܢܛܪ ܒܬܒܒܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ
ܠܬܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܨܘܢ
ܡܢ ܛܘܦܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܙܘܓܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܬܚܬ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܟܢܦܗ ܒܐܪܝܟܐ. ܘܩܢܝܢ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܕ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܩܫܘܢ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܩܫܘܢ ܕܢܩܫܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܢܘܚ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ (f. v. 11) ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܐܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܥܠ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ ܘܐܝܬܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܛܘܦܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܢܘܚ ܒܬܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ. ܘܛܪܩ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܕܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܘܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܘܐܬܬܦܬܚ
ܒܡܒܘܥܐ. ܘܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܬܦܬܚ
ܒܡܒܘܥܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܬܗܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܟܬܪܝܨܐ ܦܪܝܣܐ. ܦܬܚ
ܒܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ. ܦܬܚ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܡܬܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ. ܠܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐܬܒܪܘ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܫܒܥ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܬܚܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܡܛܪܐ. ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ
ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܣܝ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܕܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܒܪ ܫ̄ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܒܘܠܐ (f. r. 12) ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܒܘܠܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝ̈ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܪܕܘ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܬܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܠܛܘܦܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܡܘ. ܘܡܒܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܛܘܦܢܐ.
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܘܠܐ. ܒܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܘܠܐ
ܠܠܐܪܥܐ· ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܫܬܩܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ. ܘܦܬܚܐ· ܡܒܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚ· ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘܐ· ܡܒܘܠܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ· ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܝ̄ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܦܬܚܗ.

ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܘܬ ܥܡܐ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ . ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ . ܘܕܐܬܦܠܛܘ ܫܩܠܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ . ܘܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܛ
ܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠܠܘ ܥܠܠܘ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ . ܘܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܩܕܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ . ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ (f . v . 12) ܘܡܢ ܒܟܘܪܒܐ ܘܥܙܒܐ . ܘܒܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܘ . ܘܢܩܒܫܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܒܢܐ ܘܥܡܗܐ . ܘܡܣܦܩܝܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܢ . ܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܫܡܥ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ . ܘܐܬܪܚܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܬܐ .
ܘܐܬܦܩ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܢܝܡ ܡܢܝܐ . ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܫܢܐ
ܒܝܕܗ ܘܒܠܥܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢܝܐ . ܘܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܡܢܐܬܐ ܒܥܡ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܟܝ . ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ
ܒܫܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܐܒܢܘܡ . ܘܒܬܪ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܐ ܒܥܡ ܘܟܠܦܘ ܢܦܘܗ . ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܬ ܘܠܝܢ . ܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܦܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܦܠܬܐ . ܘܢܒܒܘ
ܘܒܒܪܘ ܡܬܬܐ ܘܐܒܘܒܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܒܥܢܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܒܝ ܡܥܢ ܢܘܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܡ
ܦܪ . ܘܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܘ ܒܒܥܡ ܀ ܢܘܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܒܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪܘܢ . ܘܒܝ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܘܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܠܚ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗ . ܘܒܝ ܡܥܢ ܥܡ ܘܒܬܪ . ܒܢܬܐ ܒܥܘܢ ܦܪ ܘܢܫܒܘ ܡܟܘܢܝܐ
(f . r . 13) ܘܡܦܩܘ ܒܥܘܢ ܒܥܡܬܐܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܦܠܥܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܘܒܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܘܒܝ ܐܬܠܒܢ ܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܬܐ . ܐܡܪܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܐܘ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܡ
ܦܪܥ . ܘܐܬܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܪ ܒܪܘ . ܘܡܢܥܘ ܠܒܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܦܪܐ ܒܥܡܘܡ . ܦܪܢܘ ܢܘܗ ܠܐܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܐܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ . ܒܥܡܢ ܘܟܠܡܢ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ .
ܘܡܟܠܬܐ . ܒܥܡܢ ܡܢܐܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘ ܡܦܪܥ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܢܬܐ . ܡܢ ܐܬܡܥܠܐ
ܕܦܪܘܡ . ܘܡܥܠ ܡܥܒܠܐ . ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܠ ܕܦܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ . ܒܗܘܘ ܒܥܡܢ
ܘܒܥܠܘܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܡܢ . ܦܠܡܦܪܢܘܢ ܘܒܠܗܘ ܐܪܒܐ ܘܦܥܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܡܦܪܢܬܐ .
ܘܒܠܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܢܘܦܪܡ . ܘܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܪ . ܘܐܬܪ ܕܡܥܢܪܘ ܦܢܒܢܐ . ܘܒܥܢܘ ܐܪܒܐ
ܕܦܢܡ . ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܪ̈ܘܗ . ܒܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܥܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܥܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܥܠܡܬܐ· ܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܡ ܒܥܢܡ ܒܢܐ ܠܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ . ܡܢ ܐܬܡܥܠܘ ܕܢܦܠܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܠܘ
ܕܦܢܡܥܠܐ . ܘܐܬܠܐ ܒܠܡܥܠܐ ܘܡܟܢܐ ܒܥܢܘܢ ܦܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ . ܘܐܬܠܐ ܒܥܡܒܢܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܥܠܐ
ܘܐܬܦܠܟ ܒܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܦܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܥܡܘܡ . ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܝܢ . ܘܐܬܠܐ
ܦܢܒܠܐ ܠܟܠܐܬܡܘ ܕܦܪ . ܘܐܬܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܢܥܠܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܒܡܥܠܐ ܦܢܡܘܢ ܢܘܐܬ . ܘܐܬܠܟ

ܓܢܣܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܪܗ (f. v. 13.) ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ . ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ·
ܡܢܬܐ ܚܣܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ· ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ . ܡܢ ܟܟܪܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ . ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ . ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘ . ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ . ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢ . ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܓܢܣܐ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ . ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ· ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܥܕܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ . ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܚܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܐܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܝܡ ܗ̄ : ܒܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܡܢܬ ܦܬܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܚܝܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܬ ܕܢܩܦ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܦܠܢ . ܘܟܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܐܬܒܪܘ̈ܢ ܦܪܝܩ ܘܚܝܢ ܘܡܢܬ . ܘܐܦܩܬ ܘܗܟܢ .
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܚܝ ܦܝܫ ܒܦܘܢܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܡܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܦܝܫ . ܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ . ܒܗܘܠ
ܠܡܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܫ (f. r. 14.) ܡܢܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ . ܘܗܫܒ
ܒܟܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܟ . ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܕܢܫܬܘܫ
ܦܝܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ . ܘܗܫܒ ܗܫܡܝܗ ܒܡܫܬܠܗ ܕܐܪܚܐ . ܘܐܬܒ ܠܗܘ
ܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܘ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܪܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ . ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܗ ܕܐܪܚܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ . ܘܟܝ ܦܫܝ
ܢܘܚ ܠܦܝܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܬ . ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܚܐ ܚܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ . ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܫܝܢ .
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܦܝܫ ܒܪܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܗ . ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܕܚܝ
ܦܐܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܚܝ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܚܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ .
ܐܚܝ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܝ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܦܫܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܀

܀ ܠܘܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܀

ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܚܕ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ . ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܕܐܝܟ . ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ . ܘܐܡܪ ܗܝܡ ܕܠܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘ . ܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܘ ܒܪܝ . ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܘܪܚܐ .
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ . ܘܢܦܫ ܗܝܡ ܠܐܝܟ . ܘܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘ .
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܘܟܝ ܡܫܬܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ . ܘܚܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ

ܕܐܪܥܐ . (f . v . 14 .) ܘܫܡܫܘ ܠܦܛܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ . ܘܐܬܦܪܣܬ· ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܪ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ . ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܟܠܬܗ .
ܘܙܕܩܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐܙܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܚܕܐ . ܘܡܒܥܒܥܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ
ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܀ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ . ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ . ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܗܒ .
ܘܗܕܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܗܪ . ܘܕܚܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܟܐ ܡܚܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܘܡܩܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ . ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܠܐ . ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܙܐܝܦ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ .
ܘܒܚܒܘ ܒܚܝܪܐ . ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܢ ܒܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܢܝܚܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܦܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ . ܘܐܬܬܒܥ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܪܕܝܬ ܀
ܘܢܠ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܬܡܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܒܪܗ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܀ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܥܐ
ܐܠܝ ܒܡܢܝܢ . ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ . ܠܐ ܢܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܒܪ ܐܚܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܦܟܐ . ܘܐܬܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܬܐ .
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܬܠܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܠܬܒܐ . ܘܗܢܘܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ (f . r . 15 .) ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܘܒܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ . ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ . ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܟܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܪܘܗܝ
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܠܒܘ ܘܡܒܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ . ܘܢܠ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܥܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܒܪܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܢܝܢ
ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝ ܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܪܝܚܬܐ ܠܠ
ܗܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܪܗ . ܘܡܢܗ ܗܢܗ ܒܗ ܕܦܓܪ ܘܡܒܪܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝ
ܒܢܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܢܝܢ . ܘܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܒܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ . ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܒܪܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܀ ܒܢܝ
ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝ ܒܥܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܐܢܫ . ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪ
ܐܬܦܓܪܬ· ܐܦܠ ܘܡܢ ܡܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܒܥܢ ܘܒܝܢ ܘܒܪܗ ܀ . ܘܡܛܠܗܘ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܀ (f . v . 15 .) ܘܡܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܥܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ . ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ . ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܕܗܘ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܒܘ ܒܢܝܢ . ܘܒܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ . ܘܗܘ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܒܥܠ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܠ ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܘܡܒܪܗ
ܦܓܪ ܒܪܗ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܦܓܪ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝ ܠܐܒܘ

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܀

ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܫܬܡ̈ܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܣܛ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ . ܒܟܠ ܕܡܒܪܘܟܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܠܘܬܗ . ܘܢܫܪܘܢ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܗܝ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܛܠ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܟܐ
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܒܫܡܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܣܛ
ܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܫܢܬ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܦܩ ܢܒܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ . ܒܬܪ ܓܝܣܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܗ .
ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܫܛܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܂ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ (1 . 2 . 16 .) ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܫܛܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ .
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ܂ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ . ܗ̇ܘܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ .
ܗܘܝ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܠܚܝܐ . ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܝ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܟܢܬܐ܂ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܗ . ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܢܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܝܫ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܛܐ . ܗܘ ܐܬܠܛ ܒܟܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ . ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܟܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ

ܕܒܡܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ· ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܨܘܡܥܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ .
ܘܐܬܒܩܪ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܘܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܦܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ (f . v . 16)
ܕܒܟܒܪܐ ܘܟܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܗܡܬܐ . ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ .
ܘܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܦ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ . ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ
ܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܠܬܐ . ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ· ܕܫܠܝ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ . ܘܐܬܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܡܘܗܝ . ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ . ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܓܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ .
ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܐ . ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܃ ܘܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܘ ܓܒܪܐ . ܘܟܠ ܫܒܩܘ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܓܒܪܐ . ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ . ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ . ܘܒܬܪ
ܒܟܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ .
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܝܡܗ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܘܡܬܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܟ .
ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܪܗ ܘܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܐ
ܕܫܘܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܃
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܝ ܚܝܘ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܬ· ܒܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܢܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܒܟܠ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܢܦܩܬ . ܘܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ (f . r . 17) ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ . ܦܪܘܣ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܒܝܐ . ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܦܪܘܫ
ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܓܒܪܘ ܟܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ . ܘܟܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ . ܘܐܝܟ ܒܕܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ . ܘܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ . ܘܒܝ ܚܝܘ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ .
ܢܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܘܣ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ .
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܫܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܫܠܐ . ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ . ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ . ܘܐܬܒܝܢ
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܃ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ . ܐܦ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܒܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ . ܘܡܛܠ
ܐܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܒܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢܐ . ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܟܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢܐ . ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ . ܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܃ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘ ܒܗܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ . ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܠܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ

ܘܡܒܪܘ ܡܪܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܡܪܬܗ ܀ ܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܣܘܪ . ܐܝ
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ . ܟܠܗ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܚܣܘܪ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝ
ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ . ܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܟ ܀ ܘܡܢܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܠܚܣܘܪ ܐܡܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܦܪܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܣ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܣ ܀ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܠܝܢ . ܘܐܟܠ ܘܐܠܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ (f . v . 17) ܐܓܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ . ܘܠܐܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢܬ ܡܪܝܢ
ܘܡܒܪܘ ܢܣܘܪ ܒܪܗ . ܢܣܘܪ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܐ
ܐܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܢܬ ܡܠܐ ܠܚܣܘܪ ܗܘ ܠܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ . ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ . ܘܓܒܪܐ . ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ . ܘܗܘܘ ܠܐ . ܘܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܠܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܒܪܐ
ܘܒܡܠܟܐ . ܗܒܪܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ . ܘܡܢܬ ܠܐ ܕܒܬ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܡܠܟܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ . ܘܓܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܢ ܠܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ . ܠܐܦ ܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ . ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܦ ܠܐܦ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ . ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܓܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܓܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܐܪܥܐ . ܘܐܬܐܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ . (f . r . 18) ܘܦܪܣ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ . ܘܐܬ
ܗܢܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܦܪܣ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ . ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢ . ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ . ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܡܢܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ .
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ . ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ . ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ .

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝ . ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܡܢܚܡܢܘܗܝ . ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܪܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ . ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܢ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܚ̈ܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܫܠܘܫ ܒܪܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܟܝ . ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܫܠ ܫܠܝܢ
ܐܘܟܝ ܠܒܝܬܠܐ ܕܫܠܡ . ܘܗܘܝ ܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܐ . ܘܫܡܥ ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܘܫܠܡ . ܘܟܕ ܐܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܣܘܗܝ . ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܚܪܢ ܒܫܢܝ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܫܢܝ ܒܪܚܝܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܢܝ . ܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܠܟܢܥܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ . ܒܒܥܢܐ . ܘܟܝ ܡܠܪ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܚܫܒܘܢܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܬܠܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ . ܘܕܡܘܪܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ . ܠܐܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ . ܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܝ
ܐܢܐ . ܠܝ ܙܕܩܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܪܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ
ܡܠܟܬܐ . ܘܙܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ (f . v . 18) ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ . ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ . ܘܐܬܪܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ . ܘܟܝ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ : ܐܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܟܝ
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܟܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܚܘܝܟܝ . ܘܐܥܒܕܟܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ . ܘܐܒܪܟܟܝ
ܒܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܒܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐ ܒܒܥܒܕܐ . ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܝ . ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ
ܒܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܫ ܠܟܝ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܚܪܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܒܝ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܢ
ܫܒܥ ܫܢܐ ܐܬܐܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܣܘܗܝ . ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܬܐܬܝ ܠܗ
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܢ ܐܘܡܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ . ܕܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܣܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܒܪ ܒܫܒܘܩ . ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܘܩ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܛ . ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܡܥܒܪܘܗܝ . ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ . ܘܫܒܩ ܠܫܒܘܩ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ . ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܬܐܬܪܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܘܕܒܪ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܩ . ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܘܩ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܡܪ . ܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܫܬ : ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܟܝ ܢܗܘܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܚ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܛܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܪܩܬܐ ܕܡܣܐܢܐ . ܕܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܬܪܬ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ . ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܪܬܘ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡ ܕܡܠܟܝ . ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ (f . r . 19)
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܘܬܦܗ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܘܝܗܒ

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܀ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܝܥܢܟ ܣܓܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ . ܐܢܐ ܐܦܩܬܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ . ܕܬܐܪܬܝܗ̇ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܕܥ .
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܡܢܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܐܦ ܙܪܥܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ . ܘܗܝܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ .
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܦ̄ܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܚܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕܪܠܥܘܡܪ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܠܕܒܝܚܬܗ . ܘܡܢ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܪܥ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܐܘܟܠܬ ܠܕܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܘ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܗ . ܘܐܒܪܟ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ .
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܫܡܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ . ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܚܬܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ .
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ . ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܐܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ . ܟܠ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ . ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ . ܘܐܬܡܪ ܒܡܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝ
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ (f . v . 19) ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒܪܘܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ . ܘܥܡܗ ܐܬܗܘ ܢܦܩܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܫܡܥ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܒܪܟܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ . ܘܟܡܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ .
ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ . ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܐ
ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ . ܣܓܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ
ܗܕܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ . ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܒ̄ܩ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘ̄ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ .
ܠܡܢ ܢܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ . ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܒܝܘܡܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܩ̄ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܢܣܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܒܢܝܐ . ܣܓܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ . ܘܟܬܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒ̄ ܐܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܚ .
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܝܢ ܟ̄ ܫܢܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܪܦܩܐ ܒܪܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ .
ܒܡܟܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܐܠܗܐ . ܒܐܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܠ . ܣܓܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܦܪܩܘܗ . ܘܒܪܟܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܗܘܢ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ

ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ . ܘܒܫܢܬ ܫ̄ܚ̄ ܡܠܟ̇: ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ . ܘܡܠܟ ܐܪܟܠܐܘܣ
ܩ̄ܕ̄ܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܫܢܬ ܫ̄ܝ̄ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ . ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܟ̄ܠ̄ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܝܚܝܬ ܠܟܣܢ̈ܝ ܕܟܠܗ
ܟܕܡ ܡܠܠ (f . r° 20) ܕܡܠܟܘ . ܘܒܬ ܫ̄ܒ̄ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܩܠܝ̇ܣܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܬܗ
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ . ܘܒܫܢܬ ܦ̄ܗ̄ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ . ܘܒܫܢܬ ܦ̄ܝ̄ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܒܬܪܟܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ . ܘܒܫܢܬ ܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܝܦ ܢܘܣܦ . ܘܒܫܢܬ ̄ܣ ܕܟܬܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪ ܟܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ . ܘܒܫܢܬ
ܩ̄ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܬ ∻ ܒܘܟܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܠܒܟܠ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ . ܘܐܡܪܘ . ܘܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܢ . ܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܘ .
ܘܐܦܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܘ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ . ܘܟܕ
ܐܠܐ ܟܬܒܘ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܐ ܟܡ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܡ
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܘܟ ܟܠܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܘ . ܘܟܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܡ
ܟܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ . ܠܐ ܠܗܝܘ ∻ ܘܠܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܬܒܘ ܟܬܒܐ . ܘܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ
ܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܐܠܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ∻ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܠ̄ܐ̄ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܟܬܒܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܘ̈ܩ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ . ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܬܒܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܩ (f . v° 20) ܒܬܪ ܟܬܒܐ
ܟܡ ܐܟܘܬܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ : ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܡܪܢ . ܐܟܢ ܕܢܡ
ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܠܟܬܒ ܡܠܟܢ . ܘܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ : ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ .
ܘܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܠܐܟܘ
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܘ . ܘܟܬܒܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟܘ . ܘܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܘ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܢ . ܘܕܝܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܬܐ ∻ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܢ : ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ
ܠܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܬܒܘ ܡܟܬܒܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܘ . ܘܢܦܩ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ
ܟܬܒܘ . ܢܐܠܐ ܟܬܒܘܢ ܘܦܩܝܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܬܒܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܡ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܕܟܬܒܘܢ . ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒ ܦܩܝܕ ܘܦܠܚܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܡܢ ܦܩܝܕ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ∻ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ : ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܬܐܢܣܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܥܨܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܣܩܐ .
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ : ܕܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܝܬ ܕܟܬܒ ܪܘܙ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܢܦܫܗ . ܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ· ܚܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ
ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܕܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ . ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܐܝܟ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ؛ ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ . ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠܝܢ . ܘܐܬܟܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ . ܘܐܬܬܢܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ· ܬܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ (f . r ° 21) ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ . ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ . ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܟܪܙܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ .
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ . ܗܢܘ ܕܦܫܩܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ . ܟܕ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܦܫܩܗ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ؛ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ· ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐܡܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܥܢܝܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ؛ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ
ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܢܗ
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ . ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ . ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܩܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ . ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ . ܘܐܦ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ؛ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܐܦ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ (f ° v . 21) ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ .
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܚܝܐ . ܘܐܦ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ .
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ . ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ؛ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܠ . ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܩܕܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܒܫܡܗ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܘܗ .
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ . ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܢܝ

ܡܫܡܫ ܕܥܢܬ ܒܡܫܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܣܡ
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܚܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܥܡܗ ܚܒܪܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܨܥܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐܒܘܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܨܥܬ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܫ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ (f. r. 22)
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܒܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܒܐ
ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܬ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ: ܘܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܗܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ: ܡܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬ: ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܬ: ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܝ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ: ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ.
(f. v. 22) ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܘܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ: ܡܪܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ

ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܬܟܠ ܥܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܕܐܫܬܡܫ ܒܟ. ܣܓܝ ܕܡܫܬ ܘܐܬܢܫܦܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܓܢܘܣ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܒܢܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܦܢܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܝܕܘܢܣܘܣ ܡܠܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܩ ܚܙܝ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܬܟܪ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܪܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܬܒܝ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܝܢܘ ܕܢܦܫ. ܕܐܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܩ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܪܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܒ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܪܢܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܙܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܙܝ. (f. r. 23)
ܘܦܩܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܣܛܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܣܓܝ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܐܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܢ ܀

ܣܓܝ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܡܕܡ

ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܠܦܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܐ. ܘܒܝ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܐܬܘ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܗܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܡܕܡܬܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܠܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ. ܘܢܚܬܬ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܡܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܬ.

ܘܡܠܐ· ܒܗ ܠܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܘܐܒܕܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܢܚܘܣ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܬܗ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܢܫܡܗ (f . v · 23) ܕܐܝܟܢܐ . ܘܒܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝ ܦܢܚܘܣ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܫܐ.
ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ· ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܗܘ ܚܙܝܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ . ܘܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܬܗ
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ . ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ . ܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ· ܒܢܬܗ : ܡܫܡܫܬܗ
ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ . ܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ . ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܗ ܦܢܚܘܣ . ܘܡܛܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܟܬܒ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܦܢܚܘܣ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܦܢܚܘܣ ܠܒܢܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ· ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ . ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ . ܘܡܛܠ ܒܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ . ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܦܢܚܘܣ ܐܒܘܗܝ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ
ܘܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܢ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܢܚܣܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ
ܗܘ ܒܡܫܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ (f . r . 24)
ܘܡܢ ܒܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܢܚܣܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ . ܡܛܠ ܦܢܚܣܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܫܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܡܫܗ . ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ .
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ· ܗܝ ܦܢܚܣܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ .
ܢܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ· ܡܫܡܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܀ ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ . ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡ·
ܐܝܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܐ . ܘܐܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ· ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫܬ· ܠܗ . ܘܡܫܡܫ· ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܫܡܫ· ܠܗ ، ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܫܬ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ ، ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ . ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܗ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܗܘܐ· ܠܡܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܦܢܚܘܣ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ· ܗܘܝܢܐ ،

ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܬܪ ܦܪܕܘܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܗ. ܘܥܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܘܡܝܐ
ܒܥܠܡܗ. ܥܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ.
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܫܪܝܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ (f . v . 24) ܢܨܚܢ ܦܪܘܡܝ ܒܩܘܡܦܝܢܐ
ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܟܘܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܣ̄ܓ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܠ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܥܠܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܥܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܗ
ܠܐܡ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܬܝ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܥܕܢ ܣ̄ܓ ܫܢܝܢ ܀

ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܟܘܡܝܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܕܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܒܠܐܝܬܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢ ܚܠܦܗ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܪܕܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ

ܡܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܛܠ
ܐܒܐ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ. ܘܦܫܩܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܪܒܠ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ ܕܐܬܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ. ܕܢܦܪ ܠܐܪܒܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܠܟܘܡܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܥܝ ܘ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܐܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܘܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܐܬܒܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܀ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦ̄ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܝܗܘܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܣ̄ܓ ܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܬܪ ܠܟܘܡܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܦ̄ܣܝܢ ܘܡܒܥܒܥܢܐ
ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܀

ܒܥܕܪܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܡܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܢ̄ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܝ ܘܡܒܪܗ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܘܣܐ
ܠܐܪܒܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܀ ܘܒܥܠܬ ܣ̄ܓ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܬ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܩ
ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܠܐ (f . r . 25) ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܟܪܗ
ܕܒܬܪ ܠܟܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܒ̄ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܩܝܕܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (f . v . 25) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܀

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܥ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܟܠܗ
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܟܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܬܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ. ܫܠܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ (f·r·26) ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܘܣܛܐܣ. ܕܡܢ ܕܒܢܕܒܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܒܘܣ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܚ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܬܐ.
ܒܫܢܬ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܬܡܛܝܘ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܟܝܚܘܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܥܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܐܦܫܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܢ
ܒܬܪܐ. ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܛܠ
ܐܟܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܟ. ܕܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܬ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ. ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ
(f·v. 26) ܠܐܒܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܠܗܒܢܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܟܠ ܡܬܓܕܫܢܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܡܛܠܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܓܙܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܦܠܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܒܫ
ܐܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܪܐ.
ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܓܬܗ ܫܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܥ ܠܐܪܗ. ܦܪܝܫܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܘ ܕܗܘ̇ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܗܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܒܢܓܝܪܐ. ܘܦܫܛ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܘܡܓܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܛ ܒܝܕܐ
ܡܢܗ (f. r. 27) ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܘ ܠܐܪܒܥܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܠܚܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܬܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܟܠܡ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ

ܥܡ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܢܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܕܝܢ
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ . ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ . ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܝܡܐ ܘܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ . ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ . ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ
ܠܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܢܫܬܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ . ܒܫܢܬ ܫܢܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܟܕ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ .
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ . ܗܘܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ .
ܘܡܬܢܨܝܢ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ .
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ (f . v . 27) ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܣܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ .
ܘܫܪܝ ܘܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܠܓܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܬܒܝܠ . ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܥܡ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ.
ܒܟܬܒܘ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܢܫܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ . ܘܦܩܕܘܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ (f . r . 28) ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܦܪܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ . ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܐܬܪܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬ . ܘܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܢܬ . ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܫܢܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܬܪ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܗ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܫܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ . ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܕ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܐ .

ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ܘܝ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܘ ܀ ܥܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܙܘܓܐ. ܘܓܒܐ ܘܓܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܘܥܒܕ ܦܠܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܓܘܡܝܫܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܢܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. (f. v. 28) ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ. ܒܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܦܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܘܡܬܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܚܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܥܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܓܒ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܓܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܢܐ ܘܓܠܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܕܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ. ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ: ܫܡܥܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܙܒܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܡܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܛܠܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܘ ܕܡܒܝܢ. ܒܗܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (f. r. 29) ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܠܐܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܓܘܡܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܦܠ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܙܒܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܓܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ. ܗܢܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܦܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܫ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠ

ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܘܢ ܒܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘ. ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ (f . v . 29)
ܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܕܒܪܘ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܐܠ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕܘ ܠܡܗܕܪ
ܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܘܗ.
ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܝܐ ܘܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܦܪܢܣܐ ܘܦܢܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܘܓܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܟܠ ܠܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܦܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܟܠ ܠܦܪܘܩܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܛܘ ܦܝܪܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܡ ܒܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܥܡܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡ ܦܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܕܪܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܘܢ
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܝܕܝܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܫܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܟܢ ܘܡܬܡܫܟܢܝܢ (f . r . 30) ܕܠܐ ܦܝܣ ܀ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܦܓܥܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܬܬܗ. ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ. ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܥܐ ܘܓܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆
ܡܪܟܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܦܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܒܠܟܘܢ
ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܫܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܢܝܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܦܫܛ
ܒܗ܆ ܕܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܐܦܫܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܦܝܫ ܒܗ ܦܘܓܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܬ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܘܡܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܐ܆ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܟܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܓܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܪܝܡܘ. ܘܒܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ܆
ܘܡܫܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܐܬܪܘ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܥܓܠ ܘܡܒܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ

ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܒܐ
ܕܒܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܘܠܐ (f. v. 30) ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ . ܘܗܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܗ̄ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ . ܘܐܬܬܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ
ܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ . ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ . ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝ
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ . ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܒܥܕܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܬܣ
ܘܡܢܗ . ܘܡܟܠ ܐܘܒܠ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ . ܕܡܬܟܠܦܝܢ ܐܬܢܣܒܘ . ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪ
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ . ܘܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܗܘܬ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀ ܐܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܦܣܩܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ
ܒܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗ
ܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܒܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ . ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܠ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ . ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ . ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܡܬܠܬ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ . ܕܒܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ (f. r. 31) ܩܐܡ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ
ܐܢܫ ܒܥܕܢܗ . ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܘܗܕܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܘܡܬܦܪܣ
ܒܪܝܬܐ . ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ . ܘܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܟܠ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܗܘ . ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܦܣܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܝܣܬܐ
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܒܥܐ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܡܐ . ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܥܕܢܗ . ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܬܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܒܥܕܢܐ . ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܥܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ . ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܕ
ܗܘܟܝܠ ܠܐܬܬܘܡܐ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ . ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ . ܘܡܬܦܪܣ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܐܘܢܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܦܪܝܣܬܐ ܘܐܬ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܣ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ . ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥ
ܒܥܕܢ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܗܘ . ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ . ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܐܬܬܘܡܐ ܐܬܬܐ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܒܥܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܪ̈ܐ
ܘܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܥܕܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܐܡ

ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ . ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ
ܦܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܩܪܝܒ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ (f . v . 31) ܒܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܙܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܒܗ . ܘܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܘܕܩܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܫܝܬܐ . ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ . ܘܟܠܗܘ ܠܗ
ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ . ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ . ܘܕܟܠܗ
ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܟܠܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ : ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܢܒܝܐ ܙܟܪܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܢܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܙܒܢܗ . ܘܐܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܝ . ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ . ܘܐܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ . ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ . ܕܟܕ ܦܪܫܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܦܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ (f . r . 32) ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ . ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ . ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ .
ܘܦܬܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ . ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ .
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܠܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚܘ
ܘܫܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܟܠܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ . ܚܕܝܘ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ . ܫܪܝܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠ
ܗܘ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ : ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܗ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܪܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠ . ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܘܦܬܚ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܘܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܘܗܝ . ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ

ܡܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܗܘܢ ؛ ܘܦܢܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܢܐ (f . v . 32) ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘ . ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ . ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ : ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘܬܗ . ܐܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ . ܘܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܢܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ . ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ . ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ . ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܡܟܢܫܘܬܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܠܐ ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ (f . r . 33) ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ . ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ . ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ . ܘܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝ
ܟܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܝܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ . ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ . ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ
ܡܕܡ ܗܘ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ . ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ .
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܬ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ

ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ· ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܫܬܐ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܗܘܘ (f . v . 33) ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡܗܘܢ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܝ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܠܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ . ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܚܡ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ . ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐܒܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ . ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ . ܘܗܘܘ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ . ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ . ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥܘ
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ . ܘܟܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܕܩܢܘ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ
ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܘܗܟܠ ܠܡܠܐ . ܒܝܘܡ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ .
ܘܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ . ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ . ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (f . r . 34) ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܪܒܥܘ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܒܐ . ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ . ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܢܘܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܒܬܪ ܡܥܒܘܗܝ ܝ̈ ܠܟܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ . ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ· ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܗܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ . ܗܘ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܫܡܗ . ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ

ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ܆ ܬܡܢ. ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ܇ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܝ ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ
ܡܘܬܒ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ
ܒܥܙ. ܘܡܢܬ ܠܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܝܬ܇ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ
ܠܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܗܦܟܬ܇ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܒܥܙܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܘܬ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܝ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܒܥܙܗ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܐܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
(f . v . 34) ܘܐܡܪܬ܇ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܗ. ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܬ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܢ ܩܫܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܐ ܠܩܘܡܘܗܝ
ܒܢܝ ܕܡܬܐܘ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܥܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܘܬܗܝܢ.
ܘܢܦܩܬ܇ ܐܚܝ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ܇ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܒܥܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܬ܇ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ܆ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ.
ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ
ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ܇ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܒܥܝܢܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܘ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ܇ ܒܠܒܗ܀ ܘܐܬܩܢܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܬ܇
ܒܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ. ܘܗܦܟܬ܇ ܘܐܬܠܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ܇ ܠܗ ܚܫܟܢܗ ܗܘ
ܢܫܟܢܝܢ ܗܦܟܬ܇ ܠܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܗ. ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܢܫܟܢܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ܇ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܝ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܬܝܢ ܐܠܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܡܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ. ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܐܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܢܝ ܘܡܢܝ܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬ ܐܪܛܒܬ܇ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ
ܒܥܙܗ. ܗܘܠܬ܇ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܝ̈ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܚܙܬ܇ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ܇ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ (f . r . 35) ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܝ ܡܢܦܪܫ ܠܟ. ܡܬܠܬܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܬܚܬܗ
ܐܦܢܝ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܦܬܚܬܐ
ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܠܝ܀ ܘܗܦܟܬ܇ ܢܒܥܝ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܙܗ.
ܕܐܬܦܢܬ܇ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܙܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܪܫ ܚܕܐ
ܕܦܪܩܐ. ܘܡܢܢܗܘܢ ܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܡܢ ܦܬܚܬܗ ܘܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܒܟܠܗ.

ܟܪܐ ܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܕܒܐ ܡܬܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܝ ܚܣܝܪܘ . ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ . ܘܐܠܐ܆ ܕܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ܆
ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝ ܦܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ .
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܚܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܦܐܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܟܪܘ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ
ܫܘܠܡܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܒܗܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ . ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܬܪ ܦܘܠܐ . ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܢܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ . ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܐܪ ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܕܐܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܗܘܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܢ . ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ . ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ . ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܐ . ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܘܒܪܬܗ܆ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ . ܘܫܡܥܬ܆ ܠܗܘ (f . v . 35) ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ . ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ . ܐܦܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ .
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘ . ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܬ ܒܡܠܟܗ . ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܡܫܒܚܬܗ . ܘܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ . ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܗ
ܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ . ܘܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ .
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܠܗܘ . ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܬܬܝܗܒ . ܘܡܫܝܚܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܗܒ . ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܚܘܪܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ . ܘܦܪܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ . ܘܐܪܡܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ . ܘܐܬܟܠܬ܆ ܘܫܡܥܬ܆ ܘܐܬܐܪ܆
ܘܫܡܥ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ . ܘܫܡܥ ܕܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܘܐܡܪ . ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ . ܘܗܘܐ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ . ܘܫܡܥܬ܆ ܐܢܫ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ܆ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܬ܆
ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠܬ܆ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ . ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܬ܆ . ܘܗܘܝܬ܆ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܬ܆ ܘܐܬܐܪ܆ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܗܘܝܢܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ . ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܬܬܝܗܒܬ܆
ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܆ . ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ . ܕܒܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܬܗ : ܕܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ (f . r . 36) ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ
ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܐܐ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ .
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܕܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ

ܟܢܘ̇ . ܘܐܡܪܬ݂ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܬܗ̇ . ܦܓܥܬܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܠܠܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ . ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܟܠܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܛܬ݂ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ݂ ܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܝ
ܒܥܠܝ : ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܓܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ . ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘ . ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܠ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠ . ܗܘܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܐܬܒܚܬ ܠܡܠܘܫܡܬܗ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܪܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܘܦܬܚܬܐ .
ܘܗܘܬ ܠܡܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ . ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܒܥܠܒܒܝܢ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܒܗ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܐ
ܦ̈ܠܚܘܗܝ . ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ݂ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܪܢ . ܘܢܣܒܬ݂ ܠܐܪܐ . ܘܫܒܩܬ݂ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܨܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬ
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܒܗ . ܐܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܐ . ܘܟܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܝܪ ܒܠܐܪܐ . ܐܠܐ܆
ܗܝ ܕܦܨܐ . ܘܪܓܬ݂ ܒܬܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܦܩܗ ܘܢܦܠܬ݂ ܠܟܠ ܦ̈ܠܚܘܗܝ . ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܓܬܗ
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ . ܘܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܟܠ ܦ̈ܠܚܘܗܝ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܠ ܦ̈ܠܚܘܗܝ . ܘܐܡܪܬ݂ ܠܗ . ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܬܟ . ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܝܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܕܡܦܩܦܩ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܟܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܥܠܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠܟܬ (I. V. 36) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ . ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܟܬ
ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ . ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܟܠܗ . ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ . ܕܐܬܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ . ܘܗܘܬ݂
ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܝܪ ܠܟܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ . ܕܗܘ ܡܪܢ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ . ܘܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܒܠܒܝ ܒܪ ܕܚܝܠܐ . ܘܗܘܬ ܒܪܥܬܐ . ܠܝ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ :
ܦܢܝ ܠܟܘܢ . ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܬܟܠܢ . ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܠܟܘܢ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܦܬܪܐ . ܘܕܡܟܬ݂ ܠܟܠ ܦ̈ܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܦܬܪܐ .
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܦܬܪܐ ܒܪ ܠܟܠܢ . ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ . ܘܐܡܪܬ݂ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ
ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܐܪܐ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ . ܦܪܘܩ ܡܦܩܦܩܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܬ݂ . ܘܐܬܟܠܠ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܥܠܝ ܕܗܕܝܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ . ܘܡܫܬܡܥܬ݂ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܟܝܠ .
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܝ . ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ . ܘܐܡܪܬ݂
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܢ . ܘܢܫܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܟܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܡܪܬ݂ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ . ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܬܝܢ . ܠܐ
ܓܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܒܠܝܢܐ
ܘܡܟܝܠ . ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܐܚܪܢ . ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ : ܐܠܐ ܐܬ
ܗܘܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܬܚ . ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܗ . ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ

ܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܢܐܠܘܬܐ . ܦܠܝܣܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܐ
ܐܡܘܢ ܠܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܒܐܫ· ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ . ܘܐܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ (f . r . 37) ܕܐܙܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܒܗ . ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܕܦܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܢܝܢ . ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܢܦܫܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܬܡܡܢܐ ܦܝܠܐ
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܕܐܬܕܢܝܢ . ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐܚܘ ܐܝܟ : ܠܐܚܘ . ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ . ܘܐܘܪܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܚܘ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘ ܐܝܠܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ . ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܐܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܟ : ܦܫܘ . ܒܕܡܬܐ
ܐܠܦܡ ܦܬܟܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܢܪܬܘܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܐܚܘ : ܕܒܡܠܬܐ
ܢܚܘܬܟ ܢܪܬܘܬܐ . ܠܐܚܘ ܐܝܟ . ܡܛܠ ܡܦܫܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ . ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܠܐ
ܐܠܐܚܘ . ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܚܘ ܡܦܫܪܟ . ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܝܐ ܒܡܬܡܡܘ . ܦܫܐ
ܐܦܫܪܐ ܡܬܦܐܢܘ ܘܢܘܬܒ ܒܡܢܝܢܘ . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܘܪܘܐ ܒܡܦܫܪܟ . ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܝܐ
ܒܝܬܐ . ܦܠܚ ܒܒܦܫܝ . ܘܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܐܢܘ ܡܢ ܦܝ̈ܠܘܬܗ . ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܬ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܦܟܠܘ
ܒܝܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ . ܕܦܢܝܬ ܦܠܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܢܠܠܝܢ . ܘܦܠܟ ܡܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܝܠܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܘ . ܘܡܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ
ܘܡܠܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܒܢ ܐܝܠܐ . ܒܡܬܡܡܘ ܦܬܟܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܢܪܬܘܬܐ . ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܦܬܟܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܡܬܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܘ . ܐܝܟܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ . ܘܡܬܒܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܦܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܒܐ ܕܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ . ܦܪܘܫܝܢ . ܘܡܬܒܠܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ . ܒܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܐܚܝ ܒܝܬܐ . ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܬ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܒܬܐ ܒܦܫܪܬܟ . ܘܡܠܟܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܠܦܫܬܐ . ܘܦܫܝ ܦܬܟܘ ܒܬ ܒܢܝܫ . (f . v . 37)
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܐ ܕܦܫܝ . ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܠ· ܐܡܪ ܒܢܘܗܕܐ . ܘܐܟܠ ܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ· ܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ . ܘܐܟܠ ܒܬܟܘ . ܘܡܢܘܢ
ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܬܐ· ܘܡܠܝܠ· ܒܝܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܘ : ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܝ
ܡܛܠ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܦܬܟܘ ܒܡܦܫܪܟ . ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܘܢ .
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ . ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܢܝܢ . ܘܦܫܬܗ ܢܦܫܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ . ܘܗܘܐ· ܠܗ
ܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܦܬܟܘ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܘ . ܘܦܫܝ ܦܬܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܝ . ܗܘܢܐ
ܒܐܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܪ̈ܐ . ܘܐܕܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܝܬ . ܫܝܬ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܢܘܫ . ܐܢܘܫ
ܐܘܠܕ ܠܩܝܢܢ . ܩܝܢܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ . ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܪܕ . ܝܪܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܢܘܟ .
ܚܢܘܟ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܬܘܫܠܚ . ܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܡܟ . ܠܡܟ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܘܚ . ܢܘܚ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܡ ܀
ܫܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܀ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܩܝܢܢ ܀ ܩܝܢܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܚ . ܫܠܚ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܒܪ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܪܥܐ : ܒܠܫܢܐ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܢܘ .

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܘܐܠܐ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܦܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܕܝܢܐ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܡܠܗ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܣܛܦܢ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܐܠܝܒ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܛܘ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ . ܗܘ ܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ . ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܕ ܠܥܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ· ܡܥܝܠܗ (f. r. 38)
ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܗܢ . ܘܗܘܐ· ܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܣܛܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܀ ܫܠܘܛܐ ܕ ܠܥܠܡ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ . ܘܒܫܢܬ ܒ̄ ܕܫܠܘܛܐ ܐܠܟܣܢ ܕܡܢ ܒ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܢ ܡܟ̄ ܫܢܝܢ . ܒܟ
ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܘ ܒܠܐ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܡܢ
ܐܚܕܬܗ ܕܫܠܘܛܐ . ܒܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒ̄ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܓܐ ܫܠܘܛ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡ̄ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ . ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܒܬܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܫܬܐ . ܘܫܢܬܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܢܝܩܝܐ : ܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܬܘ
ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܘܢܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܦܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܘܢ
ܘܢܦܫܬܟ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܝܒܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ . ܘܕ . ܘܐܬܘܗܝ . ܘܐܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܘܒܬ
ܐܣܛܦܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܐܒܬܪ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܛܦ ܒܢܒܢܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܒܥ . ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܐܠܟܣ ܕܒ̄ ܐܒܝܢ ܕܫܠܛܦ ܠܐܒܗܘ ܫܢܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐܦܪܡܟ . ܘܐܣܛܦ ܒܠܐܦܪܡܒ
ܠܐܒܗܘ ܫܢܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟ̄ . ܘܐܦܪܒ ܒܡ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܠ ܐܝܟ . ܘܒܬ
ܘܐܬܝܣ ܛܒ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢ (1) ܒܪܗ ܐܣܛܦ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡ̄ . ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܠ
ܗܡܠܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ (f. v. 38) ܘܦ̄ . ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܗܡܠܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܘ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܗܡܠܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܠܟܣ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܙܘܗ ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܠܟ̄ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܐܬܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܘܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܗ ܐܣܛܦ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܝܠܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒ̄ . ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܬܘܗ

(1) In margine notatur :
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܫܒ ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ . ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ . ܘܠ
ܐܬܝܒ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܡܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ... ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܢ̄ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܂ ܗ̄ܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܂ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܂ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܂ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܠܐܢܣܛܣܝܣ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ
ܝܐ ܒ̄ܟ ܂ ܘܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܂ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܚܐ ܠܐ
ܒܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܂ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܓ̄ .
ܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܛܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܂ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܘ
ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܢ̄ ܠܩܘܪܝ ܂ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܐܬܘ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܂ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܝ (1) ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ
ܘܦܫܘ ܂ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ̄ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ̄ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܠܟ
ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܂ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܓ̄ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܐܢܣܛܣܝܣ ܕܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܒ̄ ܂ ܘܒܫܢܬ
ܡܠܟ ܒܫܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒ̄ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܂ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܢ̄
(f . r . 39) ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܩܘܪܝ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ .
ܐܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܂ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܛܝܪ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܛܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܂ ܘܟܠܛܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܂ ܐܦ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܕܗܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ̄ ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ
ܕܡܠܟܐ (2) ܐܡܠܟ ܠܐܢܣܛܣܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒ̄ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ
ܠܐ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܂ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܦܪܣ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܂ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܂ ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܥܡ ܘܠܘܟܝ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐܪܐ ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܂ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܘܛܐ ܂ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܂ ܘܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܂ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ

(1) In margine notatur :

ܒܫܢܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ..... ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܗ̄ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܂ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

(2) In margine extat :

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܣ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܐ ܥܡܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܕܟ̈ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܢ
ܘܗܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܝ̄ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܢܝܢܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ . ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܚ̄ ܀ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘ ܥܠܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ . ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ
ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ . ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ (f . v . 39) ܘܒܗ ܒܟܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܝ ܟܝܢܗ· ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ . ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥ
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ . ܒܝ̄ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܪܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝ̄ ܟܢܫܐ ܒ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܠܡ . ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ : ܐܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܟ . ܘܗܟܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ . ܒܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܝ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥ ܒܥܒܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܒܝ̄ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܪ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܐ (1) ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܨ
ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܟܬ̈ܒܐ . ܘܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܢܝܢܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܝ̄ . ܘܦܪܨܘ ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ . ܘܠܐܝܬܝܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܪܨ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ
ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ . ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܦ· ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܬ̈ܒܐ . ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܕܐ . ܘܒܗܢܐ ܡܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ· ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (f . r . 40) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

(1) In margine notatur :

ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܬ
ܒܟܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀

ܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܟܪܙ ܢܒܝܐ (1) . ܘܟܢܫܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟ
ܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܗܝܪܐ . ܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈ ܕܚܙܘ ܚܙܝܡ
ܝܢܐ . ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܟܠ ܗܟܢ ܘܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ . ܘܗܟܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܘܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܟܢܫܬ ܡ̈ܢ ܠܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܒܥ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܡ ܀ ܗܘܒܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܘܣ ܘܚܝܢ ܘܢܣܝܡ . ܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܡ
ܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܢ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ . ܗܘ
ܦ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ .
ܕܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ . ܕܗܡ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܩܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܝܠ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܟܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ . ܘܟܕ
ܕܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܝ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܝ . ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܟܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ . ܘܐܦܫܛܗ
ܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ . ܘܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ . ܕܝܠܗ (f . v . 40) ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܕܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܗܦܟܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܗ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡ ܠܟܠܐ . ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܡܢܝ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ .
ܦܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ . ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܟܬܐ . ܦܪܟ ܒܟܠܐ
ܟܠܐ . ܘܐܘܪܚ ܒܡܟܠܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܦܪܫ . ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܟܠܐ
ܟܠܐ . ܗܦܟܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܒܡܟܐ . ܘܐܬܚ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ . ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ
ܝ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܫܘܛܗ ܕܡܢܫܟܠܐ . ܦܫܟܬܗ ܒܟܠܢ ܘܡܝܬܪܘܗ ܒܡܟܬܐ . ܘܢܚ
ܗܘܢ ܡܢܫܟܠܐ . ܘܟܕ ܒܡܟܬܐ ܦܬܓ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܢ . ܘܦܫ ܒܟܪܫܗ
ܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܟܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ . ܘܦܪ ܦܫܪܗ ܘܪܫܡܗ . ܘܦܫ ܡܟܬܐ . ܘܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܟܬܒܐ . ܟܕ ܕܦܫܛ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܒܢ . ܘܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܟܐ
ܠܡܟܝܢ . ܘܡܟܬܪܟܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ . ܘܐܦ ܦܫܛܘܗܝ ܒܦܫܛܗ ܡܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܦܪܟ
ܐܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܫܛܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐܗ
ܗܘܐ· ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ . ܡܟܪܐ ܠܟܬܐ ܦܫܛܝܢ ܡܐܪܐ . ܘܟܠܟܗ ܘܦܪܚ ܡܟܬܪܐ ܒܪܐܘܬܐ

---

(1) In margine notatur :

ܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܟܠܒ ܗܘܒܐ . ܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܒܟܡ ܗܟܝܠܐ ܗܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܗܘܐ ܦܫܛ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܘܡܠܐܟ ܒܡܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܟܠܗ ܀

ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܠܐܦܘܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܡ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܐ
(f. r. 41) ܘܐܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܗܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ. ܘܢܦܩ ܦܩܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܦܩ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܩܘܕ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܩܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܦܩܬܐ ܠܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܠ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܩ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܢܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܪܚܬܐ· ܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܪ ܠܡܢ ܐ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܪܘܪ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܓܪܒܐ ܐܬܦܩ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܦܩܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܬܗ ܗ
ܠܢܦܠ ܒܢܦܩܬܗ ܀ ܗܦܠ ܡܬܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܦܩ ܘܒܦܩܘܡ ܘܐܦܩܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܕܦܩܪ ܦܩܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܘܦ ܦܩܘܦܩ
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܩܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܠܟܠܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܐ ܒܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܢ
ܡܢ ܗܦܠܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܦܩܠܐ ܐܠܦܢ ܓܪܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܦܘܩ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܦܩܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܦܩܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܦܝܟ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܗ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܐ
ܕܦܩܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܟܕ ܕܦܩܪ ܦܩܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܚܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܦܩܬܐ
ܕܟܠܝ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܒܦܩܠ ܠܗܘܦܠ. ܗܘܢ ܦܩܠܐ ܐܡܦܩܬܐ ܦܩܝ ܀ ܘܡܦܩܬ
ܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܦܩܘ (f. v. 41) ܦܩܠܐ ܠܦܩܢܝܢ ܀ ܢܦܠܡ ܐܡܠܟ
ܒܗܘܦܩ ܦܩܠܐ ܢܦ ܀ ܒܗܘܠ ܐܟܠ ܗܠܟ ܠܓܠܬܦܩܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܦܟܠ ܠܟܦܩܢܬܐ
ܘܢܦܬ ܀ ܗܦܠ ܡܬܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܩ ܘܐܦܩܠ ܘܡܦܟܠ ܡܠܐܦܠ. ܗܘ ܡܦܟܠ ܦܓܠܐܐ
ܠܟܕ ܠܐܢܫ. ܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܓܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܝ. ܦܩܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܩܠܐ ܡܓܠ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܦܝ ܢܦܩܠ ܕܢܠܗ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܢܟܘ ܦܩܠܐ ܢܦ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܟܕ ܕܢܦ ܦܩܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܢܫ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܕܟܦܩܬܐ ܦܩܝ. ܠܟܘܢ ܦܩܦ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܕܐܟܗܘܢ
ܘܠܟܕ ܠܟܦܗ ܦܩܠ ܦܩܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܠ. ܘܢܦܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܪܐ ܢܦ ܦܩܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܩܢܬ ܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܠܟ ܦܩܠܦܩܠܦܩ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܠܦܪ. ܘܦܩܠ ܠܟ ܦܩܠܦܩܢ ܕܢܦܩܠ.
ܘܓܠܬ· ܡܟܠܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܠ. ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܐ· ܒܦܩܢܝܢ ܦܩܠܐ ܐܦܩܦܠܐ ܦܢ. ܐܢܫܬܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܦܩܬ ܗܟ ܕܐܬܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܠ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܦܩܗ ܦܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ
ܦܩܠܦܩܠܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܦܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܦܓܠܐ ܡܢܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܦܩ ܒܦܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܬܐ· ܘܡܓܠ
ܕܦܓܢܐ ܐܡܢ ܐܪܘܠܐ ܒܦܩܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܠܦܢܐ

ܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܘܟܣܘܣ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܒܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ . ܘܟܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܠ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܠܦܠܝܩܝ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܛܝܦܛܪ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܙܘܣ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܠܘܪ
ܦܣܝܩܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܠܝ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ (f° r. 42)
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܝ ܕܫܒ
ܦܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ . ܘܟܠ
ܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ . ܘܐܬܒܪ ܡܫܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܛܝܪ ܀ ܘܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܦܪܣ ܒܟܝܢܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܐܦܠܛܢ ܀ ܘܒܥܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܟܠ ܐܠܦܛܝܪ
ܕܟܠ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܛܝܪ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ
ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܒܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܡܘܣ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ . ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܝܫ
ܘܣܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܦܝ . ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܦܪܣ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܬܝܬܐ ܦܝܪ ܡܥܠܝܘ
ܡܫܐ ܘܒܥܠ ܦܝܢ . ܘܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܢܚܐ . ܘܡܣܟܢ
ܠܟܠܐ ܙܒܢܘ ܘܦܝܢ ܒܟܠܘ . ܘܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܐܬܘܪܐ . ܘܗܘܦ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܬܘܬܒܬ .
ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܝܕ ܙܒܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܘܦܪܣ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܗ . ܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ . ܘܒܟܠ ܘܐܡܪ : ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܐ
ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ . ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܟܬ . ܒܟܠܗ ܕܩܡ . ܒܗ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ . ܘܗܘܝܬ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܗܒ . ܘܡܫܚ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܙܒܢܘ ܘܐܬܚܟܡ . ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ .
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܫܚܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܠܟܠܦܘܪܣܗ (f° v. 42) ܕܕܗܒ ܀ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܕ ܕܒܫ ܦܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܝܢܗܘܢ . ܘܡܟܬܒ ܠܐܦܛܝܪ ܒܗܠܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓܐ . ܘܟܠ ܕܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ . ܦܝܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܗܠܐ ܘܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܐ
ܦܢܐ . ܡܢ ܩܢܘ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܟܠܝܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܠܐ
ܫܢܝ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܟܢ . ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܝܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܪܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܦܡܐ
ܠܟܠ ܦܪܢܘ . ܘܦܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ (1) ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܠ ܬܘܦܐ
ܦܘܣܩܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܘܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܫܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ; ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܦܩ . ܘܟܠ ܕܒܫܪܐ

(1) In margine notatur :

ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܪܫܝܢ ܀

ܢܬܡܣܟܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܠܟ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܠ̄ܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܟܠܘܣ ܐܦ ܣܡܪܕܘܣ ܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܡܠܟ
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡ̄ܒ . ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܠܝܘܢ ܐܘܩܝܠܗܘ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܦܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܟ̄ܗ . ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܕܝ̈ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܠ̄ܐ . ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ . ܘܟܕܝ ܦܪܣܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܕܝ ܦܪܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܟܒܫܗ ܠܗ̈ܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܒܗܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܙܟܪܝܐ . ܘܡܟܒܫܐ ܙܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘܐ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ . ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܡܟܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ . ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܒܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ . ܘܡܢܗ
(f. r. 43) ܢܓ̄ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܝ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܒܝ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܢܗ
ܢܝ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܚܘܟܡܝ ܢܒܝܐ . ܢܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܘܢܝܫܘܥܐ .
ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܝ ܒܣܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ
ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܘܟܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܦܓܥܘ ܒܡܟܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܒܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܓܘܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܒܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܒܘܠܝܐ ܀ ܕܢܚܡ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܒܪܐ . ܘܒܘܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܠܒܝ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܐܡܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ . ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܘܡܪܐ
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܕܠܘܩܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪܝܢ
ܠܗ . ܦܠܘܓܡܘܬܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܦܠܓܘ ܐܒܗܝ̈ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܡܫܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܝܠ
ܕܐܬܒܩ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܥܠ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ . ܘܠܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܦܫܩܗ
ܒܦܘܠ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ · ܦܝܪܡܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܡܦܫܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܗܝ .
ܘܥܠܡܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܩܝܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ . ܘܟܠܝܢܐ
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ· ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܚܠܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܬܐ ܥܠ (f. v. 43) ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ . ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܗ . ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܝܗ ܒܗܘܢ .
ܘܟܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܘ ܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ .
ܘܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܢ
ܡܢܝܐ ܀

ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܝܐ̄. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܓ̄ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܣܠܩ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܝܩܝܡ. ܘܫܩܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ
ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܒܠ. ܘܐܬܒ ܥܠ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܘܬܗ ܓ̄ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܘܫܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܒܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥ̄ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ
ܥܡܗ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܟ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܨܕܩܝܐ. ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܐܡܠܟ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܝܐ̄. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܝܐ̄ ܫܩܠ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ̄ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܐܬܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܣܓܝܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝ̈ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܒ̈ܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܒܝ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ· ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐܟܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ (f. r. 44) ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ
ܕܚܠܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܝ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܫܡܗܘܢ: ܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ
ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ· ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܗ ܐܟܘܬ. ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܙ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܐ.
ܘܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܦܫ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ. ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܐ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܠܡܣܓܕ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܚܙܝܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܐ. ܘܥܠܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܡܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܫ ܒܗ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ. ܘܦܫ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܬܒܛܠ
ܠܡܚܙܝܐ ܚܠܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܚܙܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܒ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܩܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ (f. v. 44) ܕܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܀

ܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܝܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܠܒܒܠ. ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܐܢܫܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܣܦܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܫܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܢܬ ܝܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܫܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܒܪ ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝ
ܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܣܦܪܐ. ܘܐܫܒܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܘܒܪܝܟ ܠܒܒܠ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܫܒܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ. ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܟܢܘ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗܡ
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܫܢܝܐ (f. r. 45) ܒܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܫ
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܐܪܐ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܐܪܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܒܙܒܢܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ: ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ.
ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܒܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܒܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܀ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ
ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ (1) ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

(1) Ad hanc paginam additur in margine :

ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܒܝ ܫܢܝ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܢܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ. ܠܟܠ
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ

ܘܫܢܬ ܒܒܒܠܐ . ܡܢ ܒܘܡܒܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ . ܘܡܒܘܡܒܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ . ܘܦܪܣܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܘܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܪܐ ܩ̄ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܝ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܒܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܩ̄ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܝ̄ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܩ̄ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܝ̄ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܦܠܐ .
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܒܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܦܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܟܝܐ . ܕܗܦܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ . ܗܘܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠܐ ; ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܠ ܘܡܫܠܡܠܐ ܒܒܒܠܐ . ܡܫܠܡܠܐ ܢܫܠ ܡܢܝ ܚܕܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܒܠܐ .
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ . ܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܦܠܐ . ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܠܕܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ
(f . v . 45) (1) ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ . ܗܢܐ ܒܝ ܒܒܒܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܒܠܐ ܠܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ
ܠܡܒܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢܡܢܝܢ . ܘܒܝ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ . ܡܝܬܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܠܒܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܒܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܘܝܠܐ ܦܠܓܪܐ . ܘܡܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܒܪܘ
ܕܗܡܢ ܘܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܒܟܐ ܡܢܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܚܕܝܒܡܢ ܗܘܘ .
ܘܡܫܒܗܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ : ܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܡܐ . ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܦܪܣܝܐ . ܒܬܪ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܟܬ ܩ̄ܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܬ ܕܒܒܒܢܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܦܠ ܒܡܒܘܡܝܐ ܓ̄ܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܒܒܠܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܒܒܒܢܪܝ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܡܦܝܕܐ
ܕܪܘ ܒܬܪܗ . ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܗ̄ ܫܢܝܢ . ܘܐܦܠܗ ܒܒܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܡܝܐ . ܘܡܠܠܐ ܒܒܝܗ

ܐܬܝܒܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܢܝ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܒܪܘ . ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܢ
ܒܒܗ ܐܒܠܐ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܘܪܘܝ ܘܢܦܠܬ ... ܀

(1) In margine additur de Esther :

... ܙܒܢ݀ ܘܙܒܢܬ݀ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘ . ܘܒܪܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܠܝܬܗ ܘܐܒܢܝ ܕܬܠܬ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܡܢܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܢܪܝܢ ܘܒܡܘܪܕܐ . ܘܒܝ ܠܠܐ
ܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ; ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܒܒܗ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܠܐ ܡܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܐܦܪ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܢ ܐܣܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܪܒܐ ܠܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܘܢܒܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ .
ܡܒܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܦܠܐܗ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܡܢܪܝܢ ܒܒܘܡܝܗ ... ܘܦܠܓ ܕܗܘܢ ܢܐܪܘܦ ܒܒܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀

ܗܟܢܐ . ܘܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ̄ ܗܟܢ̈ܐ .
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡ̄ܢ ܗܢ̈ܘܢ ܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ . ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ
ܕܐܬܐܘ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܘܕ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗ̄ . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠ
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܗ (f . r . 46) ܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܘܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ . ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܦܝ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠ̈ܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܝ
ܐܬܐܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܩܘ . ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܢ ܒܐܦܝ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܥܠ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠ . ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܐܦܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܗ . ܘܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ . ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܗܢܘܢ . ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܦܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܥܠ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܩܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠ ܕܒܐܦܝ ܠܥܕܢ ܠܥܠ
ܕܐܬܡܠ ܐܬܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ . ܘܐܬܡܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܒܐܦܝ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠ ܒ̄ ܕܒܐܦܝ . ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ . ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܐ . ܘܒܐܦܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ .
ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠ . ܘܒܡܫܬܡܠ ܠܡܫܬܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ . ܘܒܡܫܬܡܠ
ܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ . ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ . ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ . ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ . ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܠ (f . v . 46)
ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠ ܠܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܗ̄ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ . ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗ̄ . ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܒ̄ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ

ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܚܕ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ÷ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ÷ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ . ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ . ܫܢܝܢ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܘܫܒܝܐ . ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܘܫܠܚ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ . ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܠܚ . ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ . ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ . ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܝ ܘܫܒܝܐ . ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ
ܐܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܘ ܢܚܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ . ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܚܬ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ . ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ
÷ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܢܝܢ . ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ÷ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܪ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܟܕܝܘܣ ÷ ܘܫܢܬ ܐ̄ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܟܒ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ÷ ܒܫܢܬ
ܐܪܒܥ ܐܪܟܕܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܠܘܪܝܢ ÷ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܟܠ
ܘܡܠܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ . ܐܦ ܕܫܠܚ (f . r . 47)
ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܐܦ ܕܫܠܚ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ . ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܚܢܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܚܬ . ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ . ܘܐܬܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܗ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܗܘܐ . ܘܐܬܟܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ÷ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ . ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܢܚܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܩܘܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ . ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܐܦܝܡ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ
÷ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ

ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠ̄ . ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ
÷ ܒܪ ܢܚܡܝܐ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘ

ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܠܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܘܣ ܐܦܝܐ ÷ ܘܫܢܬ ܥܠ̄ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܐܬܟܠܟܠܬܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ . ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܪܗ . ܗܘܬ ܐܦܝܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܐܐ
÷ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܪ ܢܚܬܘ . ܘܐܬܟܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܠܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ

ܟܠܗ̈ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܀ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܛ
ܐܣܟܝܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟ̄ܗ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܬܝܢ ܘܣܘܦܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܢ . ܗܘ
ܐܦܬܝܢ ܒܕܝܪܐ· (f . v . 47) ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ . ܘܪܡܙ ܐܦܬܝܢ ܠ
ܐܫܬܡܫ ܥܡܗ̄ ܒܬܪܟܢ . ܘܒܬܪ· ܡܢ ܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܀

ܒܗܿ ܐܠܦ ܠܥܘܡܪ ܫܢܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܫܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܚܪ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܡܠܘ ܒܪܫܠܘܡ
ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܐܬܚܣܝܬ· ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܘܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ . ܡܟܣܝܡܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪ ܒܢ
ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܦܛܪܝ
ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟ̄ܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܒ
ܟ̄ܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ . ܘܒܫܢܬ ܗ̄ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ
ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܕܟܐ . ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟ̄ܐ . ܘܒܫܢܬ ܚ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢ
ܐܬܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ . ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܛܪܝܪ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ . ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܠ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܕܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܀

ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ . ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܠ
ܐܘܪܗܝ ܫܢܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܬ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܚܝ ܀ ܕܢܩܗ ܒܪ ܐܦܪ
ܐܣܟܝܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗ̄ܘ . ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܦ̇ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܩܗ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦ
ܟܠ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܐܬܐ ܫܢܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢܗ
ܠܐܢܫ ܀ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦ ܒܪ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܣܟܝ. ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܟ̄ܒ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܗܘ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܟ . ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܐܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܘܐܬܪ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܥܡ
(f . r . 48) ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܟܠܗ . ܘܡܢ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܒܫܢܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܘܐܬܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ . ܘܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ· ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠ ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒ
ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܚ̄ܟ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܠܝ . ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ . ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܟܠ . ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ
ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܠ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘ
ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܫ̄ܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܠ . ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡ̄ܠܟܝ (1) ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܢܝ

(1) In margine eadem manu additur :

ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܚܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܝܢ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܪܣܛܘܒܘܠܘܣ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܠܦܛܠܡܘܣ ܐܬ̈ܐ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ ܡܛܘܦܣ̈ܢܐ . ܘܥܒܕ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܒܘ̈ܩܝܐ ܘܡܚܘ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ . ܕܦܫܩ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ ؛ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ . ܘܣܝܡܐ ܕܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܕܘܢܝܐ . ܕܟܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ . ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܥܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܣܝܪܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܢܩܛܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ . ܘܐܬܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܢܝܩܛܘܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ (f . v . 48) ܦܠܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ . ܐܡܠܟ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ . ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ . ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ

ܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܡܪܘܕ . ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܗܝ ؛ ܒܫܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ . ܡܬܩܪܝܐ܇ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܕܣܐ܇ . ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܦܢܝܬ ܩܪܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܝܬ ܩܠܝܪܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܐܟܘܬܐ . ܒܫܢܬ܇ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܠܝܘܩܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ . ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܐܡܠܟܘ ܒܬܪܗ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܥܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ܇ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܡܗ . ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ . ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܬ̈ܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ . ܘܥܒܪ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܠܠܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܣܠܩ . ܘܡܚܫ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ . ܘܩܘܪܝ ܦܘܓܠܐ . ܘܥܒܕ ܦܠܛܝܢ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ . ܗܘܝ ܕܫܠܡ ܫܢܬ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܠܘ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ . ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܪܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܫܠܗ܇ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ . ܘܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܚܣܝܢܐ . ܘܡܫܩܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ . ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ . ܘܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ (t . r . 49) ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ . ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ

ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐܚܘ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ
ܕܝܕܒܪ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ . ܒܫܡ
ܦܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܘܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܒܪ
ܡܦܩܐ ܘܡܫܩܝܐ . ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬ
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ . ܒܫܘܠܡ ܟܠ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ . ܒܬܪ ܦܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ . ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܥܪܒܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܚܕܪܐ . ܡܢ ܒ
ܟܠܗܝ . ܘܡܠܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ . ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܦܠܓ
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝ
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܘܦܘܣ ܐܦ ܢܦܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܦܟܬܐ ܘܦܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܠ
ܦܪܝܬܐ ܀ (f . v . 49)

ܬܘܒ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ

ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܥܐ . ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܦܪܟܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ
ܫܠܡܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܀ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܫܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܫܡܫܘ ܫܠ
ܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܐ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܟܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ
ܐܘܦܛܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ . . ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܀
ܒܗܠ ܐܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܪ . ܘܢܦܩ ܒ
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗܝ . ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܦܢܣ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ . ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܠܟܘ ܒܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝ . ܘܐܢ
ܐܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ . ܘܐܪܒܥ ܒܡܘܬܒܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܗ . ܗܘ ܕ
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܗܘܢ . ܘܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ . ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܝ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ . ܘܠܐܪܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ . ܘ

ܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܘܩܛܠܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ . ܘܐܦܝܣ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ⁘ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܝܢܘܣ ܩܣܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ̈ܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡ
ܫܡܗ̇ ܡܫܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ⁘ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܫܡܗ̇ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܐܕܪܝܢܘܣ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܒܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ̇ . ܘܠܐ ܢܥܡܪܘܢ
ܒܗ̇ ܠܥܠܡ ⁘ ܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ⁘ ܗܘ ܐܕܪܝܢܘܣ
ܒܫܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ (f . r . 50) ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܝܬ . ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ . ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܒܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܥܡܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܘ ܚܕܝܢ ⁘ ܐܕܪܝܢܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܛܠ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܠܟ ⁘ ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ
ܫܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܕܪܝܢܘܣ . ܘܒܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܕܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ· ܠܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ⁘ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܘܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ . ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܐܗܘܢ ܃ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܢܝܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܫܢܝܐ ⁘

ܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܣܛܘܡܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܬܪܟܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܡܗ
ܕܥܢܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܝܢ ⁘ ܘܫܢܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܝܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ (1) ⁘

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܣܛܘܡܝܘܣ

ܦܣܛܘܡܝܘܣ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܟܒ̄ . ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܟܠܐ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܡܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܓ̄ . ܘܐܘܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ⁘ ܦܣܛܘܡܝܘܣ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܣ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ⁘ ܗܘ ܦܣܛܘܡܝܘܣ ܟܕ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܢܬ ܟ̄ܘ ܕܫܢܝܐ .
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ (f . v . 50) ܠܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ .
ܫܢܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܘܒܫܢܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ

(1) In margine notatur :
ܒܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܐܫܢܝܐ ... ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇
ܫܢܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ... ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ· ܠܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ . . . ⁘

ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܟܕ ܡܬܬܓܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܘܟܝܐ . ܐܬܦܫܩ…
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ̇ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ̇ ܀ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܘܐܪܣܛ…
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܘܩܕ…
ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ . ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ…
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܒ ܡܠܘ ܦܘܠܛܝܩܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ . ܒܥܕ…
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܪܗܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܪܗܘܡܠܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ̇

ܒܫܢܬ̈ܐ ܐܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝ…
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܪܗܘܡܠܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܛܠܝܐ . ܘܐܪܟܗ̇ ܘܦܬܝܗ̇…
ܘܫܘܪܗ̇ ܘܐܬܪܗ̇ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܘܐܣܛܘ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܣܛ…
ܕܢܐ ܘܩܘܒܝܐ . ܘܗܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܚܗ̇ ܘܦܬܝܗ̇ ܕܟܢܫܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ . ܡܢ ܗܘܢ…
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ . ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ . ܘܗܘܐ…
ܦܘܠܛܝܩܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܘ . ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܀…
ܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܘܪܐ . ܘܡܢ ܒܡܠܟ ܘܠܗ̇ ܪܘܡܐܘܣ . ܦܘܠܘܣ…
ܘܦܠܛܝܢܘܣ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܪ . ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܕ…
ܐܪܟܐ . ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ . ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ . ܘܫܘܪܐ . ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ…
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ (51 . ܓ . ܐ) ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ…
ܠܐܬܝܩܘܢ ܐܪܥ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܗܘܡܠܘܣ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܡܕܝܢ…
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܪܗܘܡܠܘܣ ܕܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܗܘܡܠܘܣ…
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܪܗܘܡܠܘܣ ܒܪܗܘܡܠܘܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܘܩܕܡܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ…
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ . ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ . ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ . ܘܐܬܬܩ…
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ . ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ…
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܪܥܐ…
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܪܫ…
ܘܟܕܡܢ . ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬ…

ܡܠܟܐ : ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܟܪܝܟܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ
ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܚܘ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܬ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܘܢܨܚ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܥܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܣܬܪ ܠܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ (f . v . 51) ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝ
ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ . ܒܗ . ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܗ . ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܠܐ . ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܫܪ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ . ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ . ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܟܠ . ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܀ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܪܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ . ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ . ܘܒܠܒܗ
ܪܘܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܐܘܪܚܐ . ܡܫܒܚܢܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ .
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (f . r . 52) ܐܘܪܚܐ . ܘܡܫܒܚܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ . ܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܫܬܩܢ . ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ . ܘܢܨܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦܣܛܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ . ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܣܘܪܐ : ܕܟܠ ܕܒܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܦܣܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܐܘܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ

ܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܦܣ: ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ . ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ . ܒܝܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ . ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܦܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܠܐ ܕܡܐܦܣܛܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܫܘ̄ ܒܗ̈ܐ . ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ̈ܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܫܟܢܐ̈ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ̈ܐ ܦܫܛ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܠܐ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܕܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܦܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܝܢ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܟܠܗ ܗܫܐ . ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ

ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܒܐ : ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܟܢܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ (f . v . 53) ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܦܛܢܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ . ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܝܪ : ܗܘܝܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܒܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ . ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐܝܪ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ . ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ . ܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܠܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܝܢ . ܐܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܒܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ . ܒܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ : ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܗ : ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ . ܠܐܦ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ . ܗܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܫܐ ܀

[illegible]

[illegible] (f . r . 53) [illegible]

[illegible] (f . v . 53) (1) [illegible]

(1) Deest aliquid in codice

ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ܂ ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܢܘܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܣܦܪܘ܂ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܠܐܘܛܘܟܪܛܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܘ ܀ ܒܝܘ
ܐܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܐܬܠܒܟ ܒܗ ܒ̈ܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܐܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡ̈ܠܟܝ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ܂ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐ̄ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܩܕ܂ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ܂ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܣܘܪ ܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܂ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ
ܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ܂ ܡܒܝܢܐܘ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܘܝܕ܂ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ (f . r . 54) ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܠ
ܡܕܝܢ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܠܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ
ܒܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ܂ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܘܟܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܗܘ ܒܬܐ ܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܀ ܐܘܪܚ
ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟ ܘܕܪܘ
ܐܬܝܘ܂ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܬܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܐܢ
ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܐܬܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܗܘܢ܂ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܝ ܦܘܠܝܛܘܣ܂ ܕܦܬܟ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ܂ ܘܠܟܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܕܒܪܘܢ܂ ܘܐܬܪܐܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܪܐܝܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܠܟܣܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܚ̄ܓ̄ܦ̄ . ܘܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܪܒܘܗ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘ܂ ܐ
ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܢܚܘܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂
ܘܡܫ̈ܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܪܘ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐܟܢܐ܂ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܪܒܬ܂ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܣܦܣܝܢܘܣ
ܩܣܪ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܘܣܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܠ
ܠܦܝܠ (f . v . 24) ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܕܝܘܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ܂ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ܂ ܐܚܪܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܂ ܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܘܠ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ܂ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܠܝܢ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ܂ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܐܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܘ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܝ ܕܝܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ܂ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ܂ ܕܝܬ

ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ· ܡܢ ܡܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܩ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ
ܬܐܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܬ̈ܒܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܒܡܬܕܪܫܢܘ ܒܗ. ܟܢܫܐ ܡܟܘܪ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ. ܐܬܬܬܝܢ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܒܡܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ
ܠܡܘܬ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܝܕܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܟܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܢܫܐ ܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܐܬܪ. ܘܢܦܠܚ
ܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ܀ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܕܢܟܠ ܡܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܘ
ܠܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܦܪܩܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܐܬ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܒܥܘ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ (f. r. 55)
ܠܗ ܒܬܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܦܪܩܢܐ.
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ܀ ܠܐܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܬܟܠܘܢܗ. ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܐܬܟܘܢܗ. ܘܡܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܗ܀ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܦܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܟܒܪܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܬܦܩܕܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܠ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬ ܦܩܕܗ܀ ܘܐܦܩܕܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܦܠܚ ܕܐܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܦܪܘܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܦܘܩ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܪܣ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܦܠܚ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܐ·
ܦܘܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܟܬܐ. ܘܡܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܩܕ
ܘܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܬܪܟܬܐ ܠܐܬܘ. ܘܡܢ ܦܩܕܬܗ.
ܦܠܚܘ ܢܦܠ ܦܩܕܝ ܘܦܩܕ܀
ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܝܛܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܬ ܠܐܟܘܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܡܢܬܗ܀
ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬ ܦܩܕܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܐ
ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ. ܘܟܠܬܪܝܢ (f. v. 55) ܐܦܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ

ܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܠܘܢܘ ܘܟܢܘܫ ܠܟܠ
ܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢ
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ . ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ . ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܨܗ ܘܟ
ܠܡܥܪܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ❖ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܒܪ ܐܬܐܝܘ ܗܘܝ . ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܟܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ . ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ . ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘ
ܦܝܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ . ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠ ܘ
ܠܗܘܐ . ܘܢܦܩ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܐܡܪ . ܕܡܢ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ . ܘܗܪ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܐܒ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܝ . ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܝܐ . ܕܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܡܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܢܐ .
ܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܐ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ . ܒܪ ܗ
ܦܝ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܘܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ . ܒܣܬ ܦܠܓܘܪܘܗܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܦܣ ܕܡܪܘܕܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ . ܠܐܦܬܘܝ ܕܡܚܝ ܐܬܠܗ ܘ
ܦܫܩܬ ܐܠܡܢ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܠܗ (f . r . 56) ܦܫܩܬܗ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܘܒܦܫ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܢ ܘܡܬܐܪܫܐ . ܘܡ
ܡܬܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܡܝ . ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܪܝ ܒܕܪܘܬܐ ❖ ܐܢܕܪ
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܣܒܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ . ܐܪܒܥܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܐ . ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܪܚܡܗ
ܦܠܓܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܠܓ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ . ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗ . ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ، ܕܐܦܠܐ ܪܓܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܕܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ : ܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܒܕܝܢ . ܘܡܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ : ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܡ
ܕܡܠܟ ❖ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܠܟܠܝ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܩܬܗ . ܘܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܒ
ܒܡܠܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܠܐ . ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܐܢܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ❖

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܕܪܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܠܠܘܣ ܒܪܗ . ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܠܨܗ ܘܠܟܠ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ . ܡܠܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܗ

ܕܡܠܐ . ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܕܫܝܪ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐܡܚܗ ܓܚܠܐ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܝܠ ܒܡܠܟ ∵ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ . ܡܚܠ ܒ
ܕܡܫܚ (f . v . 56) ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝ ܟܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܫܐ ∵
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܠ ܕܝ ܡܠܟܘ
ܒܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܝܠ . ܘܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܕܫܝܪ ∵ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ∵

ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ

ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܚܕ ܓܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܪ . ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ . ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܓܙܐ
ܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ . ܢܦܩܘ ܡܟܐ ܠܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܬܒ
ܕܚܫܡ ܒܗ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܓܙܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܫܒܘܪ
ܢܝܪ . ܗܘܐ ܗܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪ . ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝ . ܘܓܒ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ ∵ ܒܗܘ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܒܪܢܫܬܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܝ ܐܬܐܬܚܝܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܒܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒ ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܫܐ . ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ . ܒܗ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܫܡܬܐ ܕܓܙܐ ∵

ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ

ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ . ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܐܪܐ . ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܙܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ .
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ . ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܝ ܓܒܪܐ . ܘܡܢܟܝܬ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܟܬܒܐ (f . r . 57) ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܘܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ . ܐܝܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܕܦܣܩ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܬ . ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܒܝܘܡ
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܕ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܟܠ ܡܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܪ . ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗ ܘܫܒܠܝܗ ܓܒ̈ܝ ܐܬܬܠܐ . ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ
ܓܒ̈ܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܪܢ ∵

ܒܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܦܪܘܣܛܘܣ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ ܒܗ ܐܦܪܟܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܦܛܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ
ܕܡܢܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܛܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܢܬ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܢ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܝ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ

ܬܘܒ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܘܬܐ

ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܘܬܐ
ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܫܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ

ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ (f. v. 57) ܩܕܡ ܐܠܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐ
ܒܗ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕ
ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ. ܘܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܢ
ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܦܪܝܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܗ
ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢ
ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܪܘܣܛܘܣ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܢ
ܒܬܪܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܦܪܘܣܛܘܣ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬ

ܘܬܘܒ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ؛ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܙܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ؛ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܗ . ܘܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܒܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (f . r . 58) ܡܬܝܕܥܐ .
ܣܘܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܝܕܝܥܬܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܝܕ ܒ̄ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܕܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ . ܒܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ . ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܘܐܒܐ ؛ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ . ܒܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ؛
ܒܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ . ܒܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܝ . ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ . ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ؛ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ . ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ . ܘܒܗܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ . ܘܒܗܠ ܒܝܕ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ؛
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ .
(f . v . 58) ܒܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ . ܕܡܛܠ
ܒܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ . ܒܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ . ܒܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܒܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ

ܒܒܘܪܘܬܗ . ܘܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܒܝ̈ܕ ܐܪܘܢ ܘܒܥܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܚܝ̈

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒ
ܕܡܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ . ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܡܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܪܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ . ܒܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܒܬܘ̈ܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܘ̈ܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܬܘܪ ܕܐܪܐ . ܘܗܪܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܠ
ܘܐܬܬܘܬܒܘ ܡܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܒܟܝ ܥܠ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܢ . ܘܠܒܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܐ . ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ
ܠܐܬܚܬܐ . ܘܐܬܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܬܟܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܗܟܢ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܠܘܬܗ

ܒܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܒܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒ
ܡܟܠܐ ܐܦܝܠܝܬ . ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕ
ܒܬܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܩܐ . ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ . ܬܘܒ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܥܡ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܠܟܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܪܐ ܠܗܒ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ . ܒܬܘ
ܘܐܬܩܠ ܪܘ̈ܚܐ ܦܘ̈ܪܩܢܐ ܒ̄ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܠܬܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܠܐ . ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢ
ܡܬܦܫܛ (59 . ܪ . ܐ) ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܬܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܬܝ̈ܐ . ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ
ܐܚܝ̈ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܦܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܪܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܕܪܐ ܡܫܪ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ . ܘܦܫ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܘܒܦܬܝܘܬܐ . ܒܬܠܬ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܒܬ̈ܐ ܘܒܫܘܩܐ . ܘܡܫܪܘ ܒܠܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܡ
ܚܠܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܙܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܚܘܪܓܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܚܘܠ ܐܬܬܝܘܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܠܐ . ܡܢ ܓܪܘܦܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ . ܒܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܡ
ܫܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐܬܪܚܡ: ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܗܘܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܩܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܒܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܀

ܘܒܩܠܝܬ ܐܬܬܒܥܪ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܢ ܐܠܒܝ ܟܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܝܐܐ. ܘܓ

ܐܢܫ̈ܐ.. ܘܡܟܝܪ̈ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ
ܘܗܡܐ. ܡܥܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܟܠܬ ܡܢܢ. ܚܡܝܪ
ܡܚܡܐ ܘܦܠܠܬܐ ܐܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܬ ܡܢܢ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܓܘܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ.
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܀ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܣܬܢܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܦܪܟܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܢܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ̇ ܫܘܒܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܕܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ (f. v. 59)
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܢܦܫ
ܡܢܢ ܒܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܥܠ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܫܒܬܐ
ܗܢܘܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܨܪ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܘ.
ܡܢ ܒܛܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܫܪܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܟܦܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܦܪܘܣ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܝܣ ܕܡܢ ܗܡܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܣܝܬܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܦܢܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܗܡܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܙܘܓܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܦܘܠܐ
ܐܦܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܡܢܐ ܘܦܪܢܣ ܕܒܟܢܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܝܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ ܢܩܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܡܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܠܐܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܡܢ ܘܦܓܪܘ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܡܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܐܢܫ ܒܟܢܫ ܕܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܘܐܬܠܐ
ܠܐ ܢܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗܘ ܀ ܦܪܢܣܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܦܪܢܣܝܣܘܣ ܗܡܢ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܒܗܡܢܘܢ. ܘܟܢܫ ܦܪܢܣܝܣܘܣ ܕܗܡܢܘܢ ܟܠܐ (f. r. 60)
ܒܗܦܪܟܐ ܘܠܐܦܪܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܢܣܘܣ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܦܪܢܣܝܣܘܣ. ܐܦܐܬܐ
ܦܪܢܣܘܣ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܟܠܦܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܢܣܝܣܘܣ ܗܡܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܡܢܘܣ ܗܝܡܐ ܐܦܝܢ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܐܦܪܟܐ ܟܠܢܦܩܐ
ܢܦܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܢ ܕܐܬܝ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܓܢܝܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܬܐܬܐܢܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܠܟ ܐܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܟܢܘܫܐ. ܘܦܪܢܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܀ ܦܪܢܣܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܠܐܢܫܝ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܝܠܦܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ . ܘܐܡܠ
ܟܠܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܢܝܐ ܀

ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ (1) ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܠ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪ
ܐܘܪܗܝ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ . ܘܡܢ
ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܝ̄

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝ . ܘܦܠܘ ܠܗ
ܦܠܢ ܘܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܦ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ . ܦܓܪܗ
(60 . ܐ . ܐ) ܗܝܠ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܩܝܢ
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܐܡܪ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܫܝܐ ܀ ܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܦܓܪܗ (2) ܀ ܐܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܪܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ . ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠ ܘ
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܘܢܦܠ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ . ܘܒܐܪ
ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ (3
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܪ

(1) In margine additur :

ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܘܪܗܝ . ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ....

(2) In margine extat : ܘܦܓܪܗ ܐܪܘܪܝܐ

(3) In margine notatur : ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ

ܢܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܦܪܝܩܝ . ܘܥܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܬ̄ܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܥܒܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܬܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܚܕ ܒܗܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܒ ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ
ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ (f. r. 61) ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܢܐ
ܒܗ . ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ . ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܕܫܢܝ . ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܒܬܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ; ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܦܝܠܘܣ . ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ . ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐ̄ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܝܠܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܬܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܪܗܒܬܐ ܘܦܪܥܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܩܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܬܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܠܐܦܪܝܩܝ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ . ܘܗܘܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ . ܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ . ܘܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ . ܐܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܘܫܡܫ ܠܐܦܪܝܩܝ ܀

ܥܠ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ (f. v. 61) ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ

ܘܒܬܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܫܐ . ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐܦܪܝܩܝ . ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܪܝܩܝ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܕܦܠܚܘ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ . ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ . ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ . ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܬ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘ
ܡܕܡ . ܫܩܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ . ܘܓܝܣܪܬܐ ܕܦܫ ܩܛܐ : ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢ
ܠܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܠܝܪܘܣ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ . ܫܩܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܝ
ܕܢܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܩܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܠܝܪܘܣ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ . ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܦܘܓ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܕܗܘ ܐܫܩܠ ܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܐܦܣܩܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠ
ܓܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܝ̈ܪܘܗ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܩܡܐ . ܟܕܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܬܘ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܝ . ܘܥܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܠ
ܫܝܢܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܫܘܫܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܘ ܘܐܢܝܚܘ ܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫ
ܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܗܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܢܦܩ (f . r . 62) ܒܬܪ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܒܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܪܚ
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܬܐ̈ ܕܒܝܬܐ . ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝ ܘܕܐܠ
ܠܐܦܝ . ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܘܫ ܒܬܪ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܒܗܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ . ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܀ ܐܦܪܝ
ܐܘܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܫܬܠܡܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܝܘ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܥܝܢܐ
ܘܫܩܠܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܐ . ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܓܘܣ ܫܘܚ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒ
ܢܦܝܗ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ . ܦܫ ܕܢܦܓܘܥ ܒܢܘܪܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܬܡܪܝܢ
ܒܗܝܠܐ . ܫܩܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ . ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝ
ܒܚܝܠ ܫܠܐ . ܗܘ ܕܒܫܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܘܫܬ ܩܕܡ . ܐܬܠܝܢ . ܘܗܘܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܘܠܟ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܩܘܬܗ . ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܡܫܝܠܐ . ܡܢܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡ
ܩ̈ܕܡܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܗ ܦܝܓܘܣ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܦ
ܩ̈ܕܡܝ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩ̈ܕܡܝ ܐܬܬܠܒܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܀ ܟܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܘܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܐܪܙ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܢܫܡ
ܕܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܠ ܐܒܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܐܐ ܫܡܝܐ
(f . v . 62) ܘܐܬܦܣܩܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܕܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܠ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܩܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ : ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܦܝ̈ܪܘ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܠܐܠܗܐ . ܒܬܪܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܠ ܗܘܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ . ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܠܟܠܝܬܗܘܢ

ܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܚܝܘ ܕܦܪܘܣ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܪܣܝܘܛܐ ܕܐܬܐ . ܕܡܫܝܚܘ
ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܒܪ ܚܝܝܐ . ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܠܟܘ . ܐܠܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܬ̈ܓܠܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܐ .
ܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ; ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܐ . ܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ . ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܗ
ܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܡܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ . ܒܟܬ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ . ܐܠܘܢܐ
ܐ̈ ܡܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܒܝ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ . ܘܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܨܚܐ
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܠܐ ܘܫܩܠܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܐ
ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܟܪܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ
ܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܣܩܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܬܐ ܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ (f. r. 63) ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ . ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ· ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ; ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ .
ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ . ܘܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܫܢܬܐ . ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ
ܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܛܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ· ; ܢܦܠ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܬܪ
ܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬ ܫܒܥ ܗܘ ܒܗ . ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܬܡܫܡܫ
ܐ . ܘܒܗܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐܡ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܗ . ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܡܫܐ . ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ . ܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ . ܒܐܪܝܣܛܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ . ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ . ܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܦܝܣ
ܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܒ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐ ܚܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ ܠܥܠܡ . ܘܒܫܢܬ
ܒܗ ܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ· ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܢܐ . ܐܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ (f. v. 63) ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ . ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܦܠܓܢܐ ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܚܕ ܒܫܢܝ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܗܢܐ ܒܒܝ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ . ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܣܦܐ .
ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܡ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܘ

ܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܕܘܚ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܕܠ ܡܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ . ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܪܘܗ
ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܢ̄ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܝ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܗܝ ܩܕܡܝ
ܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܦܝܠ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܟܪܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܦܠܘ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܐܪܐ . ܘܐܠܐ ܠܦܫܝܛ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܦܪܢܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܗ̄ܢ . ܗܘ ܦܪܢܣܝܐ
ܟܕ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܐܫܡܫܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢ̄ ܠܐܪܡܠܬ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀ ܠܐܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܫܬܐ
(f . r . 64) ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܚܙܩܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܫܬܗ . ܦܠܓܘܬܗ . ܦܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘ
ܡܡܪܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܫܬ ܒܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ
ܠܦܪܢܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܟܠܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕ
ܡܕܒܪܝܢ . ܘܠܟ ܕܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܡܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ
ܘܡܢܬܪܬܐ ܀ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܒܩ̈ܕܫܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗ̄ ܠܟܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܢܣܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܫܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܟܘ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܀ ܒܪܘܚ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܀ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ . ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܪ ܟܠܗ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ (f . v . 64) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟ
ܐܡܫܢ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܪ ܗܘܝܐ . ܗܟܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܦ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܢܣܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܡܠܬ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܡܫܘܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܟ
ܢܫܡܫܢ ܦܠܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܗ ܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܡ
ܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܪܫ ܟܕ ܐܡܫܟܚܢ . ܘܐܠܗܝ ܠܟܠܡܫܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܟ
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܟ
ܟܢ ܡܟܠܟܠܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܘܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܟܘ . ܐܦ ܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܟܠܡܫܡܫ

ܘܒܠܛܝܦܛܘܣ ܐܦܪܟܐ ܥܡ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܘܡܝ ܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܒܪܘܡܝ
ܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܙ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܛܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܛܝܘܣ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܩ̈ܕܡܝ ܗܪ̈ܡܘܣ ܒܪܘܡܝ ܐܬܒܚܪ . ܘܡܬܩܛܘܠ ܦܠܘܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܟ ܦܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܘܐܓܪܬܐ (f. r. 65) ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ . ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܐܢܛ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܬܝܠ ܀ ܘܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ
ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܒܪܘܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܝܛܘܣ ܗܢ̈ܐ
ܕܝܢ . ܘܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܐܪܒܥ . ܘܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܬܝܠ ܒܪܗܝܛܘܣ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܡܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗܘܐ (ܒܪ) ܗܝܡܘܣ ܦܠܝܡܘܢ .
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ . ܕܐܬܪܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ .
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܥܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܢܘܣ .
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܡܪܩܝܢܘܣ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܝܢܘܣ . ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܟܠܕܘܣ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܝܢ ܡܘܡܝܢܘܣ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܟܪܝ
ܟܠܕܘܣ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܐܟܐ ܟܠܕܘܣ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܘܦܠܛܝ .
ܐܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܪܩܝܘܢܝܛܘܣ ܀ ܐܦܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܘܩܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܥܡ ܐܟܪܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܦܠܝܒܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ ܗܢ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟ : ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܪܢܐܘܣ . ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܦܠܝܒܘܣ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐ (f. v. 65) ܒܪܘܡܝ ܡܠܟܪܘܣ
ܗܪܡܝܢ (1) ܀ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܘܦܐ ܒܠܗܐ . ܘܐܬܦܪܣܩܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܟ ܒܠܗܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܩ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܣܐ ܘܡܬܡܗܝܢܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܘܣ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܘܐܛܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢ ܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܪܘܡܝ ܗܘܦܛܪ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ ܦܘܡܦܝܢܘܣ . ܘܐܬܟܢܝ ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܡܪܢܘܣ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܢ̈ܐ ܫ̄ܢ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܗ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܘܣ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܦܪܢܘܣ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܪܘܡܝ ܗܢ̈ܐ ܫ̄ܢ ܀ ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪ̄ܒ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܦܪܘܣ ܗܢ̈ܐ ܫ̄ܢ . ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪ̄ܒ

(1) In margine additur ܐܦܝܣ̄ ܕܪ̄ܫ ܒܐܢܛܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܣ .

ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ . ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܦܩܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܀ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܝ
ܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ (1) . ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ (f . r . 66) ܒܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܓܒܠܘ ܐܢ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀ ܘܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ . ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܛܠܠܗ : ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܐ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܗ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ (2) ܀ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܩܢܘ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ . ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ . ܘܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܠܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܒܗ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܘܐܦܢ (f . v . 66) ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܟܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܒܗܢ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦܢ ܕ

(1) In margine notatr : ܕܐܝ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ

(2) In margine additur ܕܝ ܦܠܘܣܗ ܕܝ ܕܐܬܓܒܠܘܬܗ

ܦܘܩܕܢܗ (1) ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܝ . ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܠܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܝ ܦܛܪܐ . ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܛܪܐ ♦
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ♦
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ . ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ♦ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ . ܡܪܝܐ . ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ . ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܟܠܗ . ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ♦ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ♦ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ♦ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ♦ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ♦ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ (f. r. 67) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ♦

ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܦܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܪܢ . ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ .
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ .
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ♦

---

(1) In margine additur ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ . ܕܟܠ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܗ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (1) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (f. v. 67) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

(1) codice in sadice : sed legendum [illegible]

(2) In margine notatur istud caput numero [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (f . v . 68) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܢ ܚܢܘ ܕܬܘܠ ܦܪܦܐ ܘܚܪܢܐ . ܘܐܦ ܒܡܣܘܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܛܠ
ܒܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܢܘ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܝ
ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܡܪܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܢܘ ܒܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ . ܠܐ
ܒܝܢܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܘܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬ
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܦܫ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ . ܒܝܕ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܛܠܐ . ܘܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܚ
ܬܚܝܬ ܒܚܫܚܘܬܐ . ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ (f . r . 69) ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܦܪܫ
ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ . ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ . ܘܐܟܙܢ ܕܪܘܦܐ
ܒܪܦܝܠܐ . ܘܐܦ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ
ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܗ
ܦܪܘܫܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܗ . ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ . ܒ
ܠܐܝܬܝܗ . ܘܟܕ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܀ ܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ . ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܐܝܬܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ . ܗܪܟܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܦܪ
ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܗܘܢ : ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܦܫ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܒܛܠܘܢ . ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܛܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ . ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܐܦ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ . ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ . ܘܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗ
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܡܬܠ ܫܡܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ . ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ
ܘܦܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܒܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ . ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠ
ܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ (f . v . 96) ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܦܠܓ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒ
ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܛܠܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ
ܘܒܝܬܗ . ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܐܓܘܓܐ ܡܥܠܢܝܬܐ

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ . ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܡܥܠܢ
ܕܐܬܩܢ ܦܪܘܫ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܘ
ܡܥܠܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ . ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܬ̈ܘܒ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܡܥܠܢ

ܐܬܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ . ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ . ܒܗܿ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܐܦܣܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ
ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ . ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ
ܒܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀ (1)

ܬܘܒ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܕܢܚܘܬܐ· ܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܕܗܘܢܐ . ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ .
ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܬܠ ܒܗ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܝܦܝܢܐ ܘܐܦܣܝܐ . (f . r . 70) ܕܓܠܐ ܠܥܠ (2) ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܠܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܢܫ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ . ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ . ܘܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܕܢܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ
ܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܫܪܒܗ ܘܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܫܠܡܐ . ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܢ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ : ܠܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܡܪܢ : ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܒܚ . ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܫܪܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܫܒܚ
ܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܚ : ܒܐܬܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܫܪܝ
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ . ܫܒܚܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ .
ܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܘܫܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܘܫܒܚ . ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐ
ܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ . ܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ

(1) In margine hoc aput notatur numero ܒܝ

(2) legendum ܕܠܥܠ

ܗܘ . ܘܒܝܕ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܓܘܬܗ . ܘܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ (f. v. 70) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ . ܐܬܬܪ
ܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܓܠܠܐ ܕܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܘ
ܕܢܦܩ . ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܠܟ . ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܠܓܠܠܐ ܘܟܠ
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ . ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ
ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ . ܘܦܩܕ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܓܠܠ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܬܐܡܪ ܀ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܒܝ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܓܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ . ܘܒܝ ܡܠܟ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ : ܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܫܝܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ . ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕ ܬܚܬ . ܘܒܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ . ܐܫܟܚ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܘ
ܫܡܪܢܐ ܀ ܘܒܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝ ܘܐܬܪܫܡ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ
ܒܫܪܐ ܡܢܐ . ܦܬܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ . ܘܒܝ ܒܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܠܒܟ
ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܣܛܪܛܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ . ܗܢܐ ܫܠܛܢܗ ܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܒܝܢ (f. r. 71) ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ
ܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܐܣܛܪܛ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ

ܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ : ܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܪ ܒܗܘܢ . ܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܗܘܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܪܘܡܐ . ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠ
ܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܬܒܠܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ . ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܒܝܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܕܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܘܒܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ . ܒܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ . ܘܡܢ ܦܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ . ܘܡܠ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ . ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܦܬܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܓܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ . ܘܒܝ ܐܬܐܠܗܘܬܗ (f. v. 71) ܘܐܬܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܫܝܚ

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ . ܘܒܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ . ܘܡܫܪܘ
ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܘ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ . ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܦܢܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ . ܘܟܕ
ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܝܣ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܝܣ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ . ܕܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ
ܦܘܠܘ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

(1) ܡܛܠ ܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ

ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ . ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ . ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ)

(f . r . 72) ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ . ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ . ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ : ܐܢ ܟܢ ܟܢܫܐ . ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

(1) In margine notatur caput hoc numero ܒ

ܘܗܦܟ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ

ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܕܡܘܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܐܦ ܒܡܟܣܐ ܓܠܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܕܐܬܒܟܣܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܫܥܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ. ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܟܕ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܢܕܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܟܣܐ ܟܕܝܢ. ܕܐܘܫܥ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܟܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܐܦܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܬܘܒܗ. ܗܘܝܘ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܡܟܣ ܠܗ ܒܡܟܣܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܒܝܘ (f . v . 72) ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ✤ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܟܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܠܗܢ ܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܐ: ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܐ ܠܐܦܐ: ܓܒܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܬܩܗܘܢ. ܘܟܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܪܥܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܘܠ ܕܐܬܐܘܗ. ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܣܡܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܗܘܝ. ܗܘ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܐ ܐܬܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܡܟܣܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܟܕܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܝܐ ✤ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܢܟܣܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ (73 . ܐ . ܐ) ܕܪܘܚ ܡܟܣܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܟܣܢܝܢ: ܦܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܢܟܣܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܓܠܝܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܟܣܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܐ. ܐܦ ܫܬܩܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܟܣܝܢ ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ✤ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ: ܢܣܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ

ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܗܘܢ . ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ . ܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ . ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ . ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܡܝܐ
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ . ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ . ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ . ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ . ܘܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ . ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ

ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ (f . v . 73) ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ . ܡܩܒܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ . ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ : ܘܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ . ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܟܘܬ ܒܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܬܒܗ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܫܪ
ܐܠܗܐ . ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ : ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܪ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܠܘ ܗܘ :
ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ : ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ : ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ . ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪܐ : ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܠܗ (f . v . 73) ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܪܐ : ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܪܐ

ܘܟܠ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܇ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ : ܠܘܬ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܪܝܗ̇ . ܘܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܢܫ ܦܪܝܫܐ ♦ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ
ܕܡܬܟܫܦܐ . ܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܟ : ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܠ܇ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ܇ : ܘܐܦ ܐܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܦܢܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܢܫ ܦܪܝܫܐ . ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ . ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܝ ܒܫܘܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ . ܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ♦ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘܦܐ . ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ܇ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ܇ . ܘܟܕ ܟܠ
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܪ . ܗܪܟܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܗ ܠܟܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫ
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܪ . ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܪܝܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܪܐ : ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܕ : ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܬܚܫܒ܇ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ . ܗܪܟ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ . ܘܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܐܬܪܗ
ܡܕܡ (f . r . 74) ܕܢܦܩ . ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ .
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܠ܇ ܣܠܩ . ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ .
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܇ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܗ . ܘܐܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܘܐܬܐܠܗ . ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ .
ܗܘ ܡܬܢܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ . ܘܐܬܠܗ ܕܝܠܐ ♦ ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܦܫ . ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ . ܘܡܟܕܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ . ܘܐܠܗܘ ܐܦܫ
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ♦

ܬܘܒ ܒܪ̈ܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ : ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܠ
ܐܬ . ܐܦ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܓܒܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܦ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ . ܘܬܘܒ ܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬ ܗܘܐ . ܟܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܒܪ ܡ
ܐܬܘܗܝ : ܕܐܝܟܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܕ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܐܘ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܪܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܦܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ . ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ

ܕܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܒܝ ܐܠܗ ܀ ܘܗܟܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ (f . v . 74) ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ ܦܩܕ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܒܥܘ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܥܠ . ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܬܘܒ . ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܘܬܪ ܀

(1) ܬܘܒ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܘܠܐ (2)

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܪܘܡܐ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܪܒܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ܂ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ܂ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܫܒܝܪܐ ܦܩܕ܂ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܕܝܢܐ . ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ : ܒܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ . ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ . ܘܐܬܒܩܝܬ܂ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܒܘܠܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܪܒܘܠܐ . ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܪܒܘܠܐ ܗܘ . ܘܫܪܝܪܐ܂ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܬ܂ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܝܫܬܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܦܝܫܬ܂ ܒܗܘ ܫܪܒܐ . ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ܂ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܒܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ܂ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ (f . r . 75) ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܪܒܘܠܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܕ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܒܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܫܬ ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܒܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ

(1) Caput hoc in margine notatur numero ܦܗ

(2) In margine additur : ܗܘܐ܂ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܬܪ ܥܢܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘ

ܗܘܐ· ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ· ܠܒܝܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ· ܘܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ· ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ· ܗܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܬܟܠ ܢܝܫܐ· ܗܘܐ· ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܠܓܗ· ܡܢ
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ. ܡܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒ
ܫܒܬܐ· ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܒܝܘܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ· ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐ. ܫܡܥܘ ܒܐܝܕ
ܗܘ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܀ ܙܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ· ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫ
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܢ.
ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ (f. v. 75) ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ· ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܘܡ
ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ· ܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܐ
ܦܪܘ ܠܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ

ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܢ
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠ
ܒܒܪܘܚ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܘܚ: ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ
ܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ.
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܪܘܚ·
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܐܢܫ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܠ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐ

(1) In margine caput istud indicatur ܨܒ

ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܐ .
ܘܡܛܠ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܝܬܐ (f . r . 76) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ . ܫܡܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ . ܘܫܡܗ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܣ . ܘܫܡܗ ܕܬܠܝܬܝ ܩܘܣܛܢܣ .
ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ . ܟܢܘܝ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ♦ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ
ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܣܪ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ . ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܢܘ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܫܬܝܘ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܝܗ ܝ̄ܒ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܬܝܢܘ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܣ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ . ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ . ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ . ܘܥܪܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ
ܠܐ . ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܠܓܘܫ : ܒܗܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ .
ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܥܕܪ ܐܦܘܩܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܢܡ ܕܐܬܩܪܐ . ܘܚܛܦܘ ܕܐܬܘ ܫܡܗ ܠܩܘܣܛܝܢܣ ܕܝ̄ܡܝܢ ♦ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ . ܘܡܛܠ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ . ܒܗܢܘܢ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܛܘܠ : ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܫܠܡ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ . ܘܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ
ܢ . ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܒܕ . ܫܠܡ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗܬܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܠܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܘܠܘܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ . ܘܐܬܕܝܒ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ . ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܪܘܚܐ (f . v . 76) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܢܝ ܟܠܗ
ܘ . ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܡܬܪܝܢ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܝܢܐ ♦ ܘܟܕ ܕܝ
ܠܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܐܦܩܐ ܐܡܛܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ .
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ؛ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ♦
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܝ ܐܬܢܝܐ
ܢ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ . ܒܝܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ .
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ . ܫܡܗ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝ ♦

ܦܣ

(1) ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܕ

ܒܫܢܬ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ . ܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܒܢܗ ܒܡܕܢܐ ܕܩܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܝܕ . ܗܝ ܐܡܝܕ ܕܫܡܗܿ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ . ܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܐܪ
ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܐܬܩܢܬ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ . ܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܩ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܣ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛ
ܕܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܡܝ : ܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܒܪ ܕܪܘ ܗܘܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܐܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬ
ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪ
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܡܝܕ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܢܬ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܣ . (f. r. 77) ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܕܝ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝ
ܦܪ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܐ ܠܩܘܣܛܢ
ܡܬܗ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܕ ܐܟܘܬ ܦܘܬ· ܠܫܡܗ ܒܢܝܐ· ܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܪܘܝܘ ܕܩܘܣܛܢ ܠܗܘ . ܘܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܩܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܝܕ ܗܝ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܕ ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܒ
ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܝܕ ܦܪܐ ܡܕܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܛܘܟܝܐ . ܘܐܦܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܬܐ ܒܡ
ܘܠܟܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܪܕܗ . ܗܝ ܠܐܪܥ ܟܠ ܢܩܘܫ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܗܘܬܐܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܕ ܒܗܐ (2) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܡ
ܒܫܢܬ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܢܘܣ . ܐܬܒܢܝܬ· ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܘܒ ܠܐܡܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܀ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܝ ܐܡܝܕ ܠܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܫ
ܠܐܘܓܐ ܡܕܪܘܬܐ . ܘܡܓܘܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܣܛܢ . ܘܡܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܒܢܬܗ
ܝܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܕ ܠܦܪܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܗܝ ܐܬܩܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕ
ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܢܨܒܘܗܝ : ܒܝ ܡܓܠ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ . ܐܪܓܡ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ . ܒܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܕ ܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ . ܐܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܡܢܛܠܗ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܐ . ܘܓܪܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܓܠ
ܘܡܢܝ ܐܦܢܡ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ (f. y. 77) ܘܩܪܝܗ ܐܬܩ
ܡܐܬܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܪܘܗܝ . ܘܐܬܪܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܓ
ܘܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܩ

1) In marg. notatur numerus capitis ܦܣ

2) Sic in margine بنيان مدينة امد سنة ٦٦٨ يونانية وبها بنيت سنجار وتل موزل

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܩܘܪܘܦܠܛܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܪܢܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ . ܐܡܠܟ ܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܩܘܪܘܦܠܛܝܣ . ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ . ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ . ܗܘ ܕ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܩܡ . ܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܣ . ܒܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ . ܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܐ . ܕܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ . ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܦܝܫ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܐ . ܘܐܬܦܩ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ . ܘܗܘܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܬܗ . ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܘܒܐܬܪܗ . ܘܒܗ ܐܡܠܟ ܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ . ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝ ܟܡ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ (f . r . 78) ܘܡܠܐܟ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܀ ܘܒܝ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ . ܘܒܝ ܦܠܓ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܐܦܘܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ . ܐܬܐܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܬ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܠܘܩ ܗܘܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܘܬ . ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ . ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܟܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܚܪܝܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ . ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܘܣܩܘܦܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܀

(1) ܪܫܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ

ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܢܝܫܗ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ . ܘܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܣܒ ܡܫܡ
ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܟܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒ
ܡܬܪܒܝܢ . ܘܐܦܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܘܩܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܪܘܣ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܘ
ܕܥܒܘܣ ܠܐܝܣܘ . ܗܢܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܟܘܠܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܘ
ܣܠܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ . ܘܟܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ
ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ . ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܦܪܢܣ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܟ
ܕܡܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ (f. v. 78) ܐܝܬ . ܐܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܒ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܓܫܡܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ (1) . ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܒܪܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝ
ܠܡܣܒ ܒܫܡܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ . ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡ
ܘܦܪܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ . ܘܠܡܣ
ܒܫܡܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ : ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܬ . ܟܕ ܕܒܡܫܠܡ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ . ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܓܠܒ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܦ
ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ . ܐܘ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܕ ܒܪܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ . ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘ
ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܘܢ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܝܬ . ܐܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܫܪ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܓ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ . ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܪ ܟܕ ܕܒܘܠܗ ܒ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܓܫܡܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ . ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܪ : ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬ ܦܫܛ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ : ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܘ . ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ
ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ : ܗܘܢܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟ
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ . ܟܕ ܒܠܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ

(1) Numerus capitis in margine notatur .   (2) In margine notatur
ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ
ܘܟܕ ܗܠ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܪܢܫ . ܘܒܐܬܪ ܚܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܟܢ
ܡܫܠܡ ܘܐܠ ܦܫܪ ܒܫܪܣ ܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ✠

ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ (f. r. 79) ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ . ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ

ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܡ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ : ܒܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ : ܕܡܫܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ
ܕܚܫܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝܐ . ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ . ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ . ܐܘܟܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܐ . ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܐ .
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܟܬܒ .
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܓܝ . ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܦܓܥܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܠܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ . ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ . ܡܕܡ
ܓܝܪ ܒܫܘܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ . ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܡܫܪܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ . ܒܕ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܡܫܢ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܡ . ܘܡܫܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܟܡ ܦܫ ܫܘܚ ܗܘܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ : ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ . ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܬܦܫܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ . ܡܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ . ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܪ ܒܡܫܟܠܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܚ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ . ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܗܢܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ : ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ . ܒܕ ܫܒܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ . ܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘ
ܒܗܠܝܢܐ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ . ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܪ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܡܫܢ ܒܟܪܗ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ (f. v. 76) ܕܒܢܝ ܐܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ . ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܫܝܢ
ܡܫܠܝܢ : ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܛ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܫ ܠܡ : ܕܦܓܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܒ ܒܟܪ ܕܚܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ . ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܚܝܢ
ܕܥܕܡܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܡܫܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ . ܒܟܪ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ
ܡܫܬܪܝ ܘܡܫܬܐ . ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܡܓܢܐ ܕܝܕ . ܐܟܡ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ . ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܪ ܠܡ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܢ
ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܟܠ . ܡܫܬܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ . ܡܫܟܚ ܐܟܡ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܥܠܐ ܐܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ . ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ . ܒܡܫܪ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܢܬܐܠܦܘܢ . ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܕܐܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ . ܒܡܫܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܥܝ ܐܢܐ . ܒܕ
ܓܝܪ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ . ܡܫܬܥܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܕܝ ܐܢܐ . ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ

ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ . ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܚܢܘܬܐ . ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ . ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܗ
ܕܟܠ ܠܠܗܐ : ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܠܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ✣

ܬܘܒ ܓܠܝܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ . ܘܕܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (f. r. 80) ܦܫܝܛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܚܕܘܗܝ . ܠܡܠܟܘܬ
ܕܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝ : ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ . ܕܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ . ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܘܬܗ
ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠ . ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ . ܐ
ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܐܡܪ . ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡ
ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܒܪ ܦܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ . ܒܪܝ
ܡܟܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟ ܠܟܠܐܡܪ . ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܡ
ܕܡܬܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܟܝܟܝ . ܒܪܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ✣

ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ . ܗܘ ܕܠܟܘܬܢܝܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ : ܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐ
ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ . ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܟܬܝܒܘܬܗ . ܘܕܐܡܪ
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ . ܘܒܠܟܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܠܟܬܝܒܘܬܗ
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ . ܓܒܝܢܘܗ (1) ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ . ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܘ ܕ
ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ . ܦܬܓܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܓܒܝܐ . ܘܗܢܝܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܒ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝ (f. v. 80) ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫ
ܗܘܘ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ . ܠܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ . ܠܐ ܦܫ
ܓܒܝܢܘܗ . ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܦܫܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ . ܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢ ܦܫ
ܢܬܚܙܝ ܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ . ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ . ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ
ܕܝܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ . ܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܡ
ܘܡܬܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝܟܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ . ܘܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ . ܦ
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ . ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘ

(1) Legendum ܓܒܝܢܘܗ

ܒܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܙܘܚܕܢܐ .
ܗܘܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܘܣܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܘܣܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܘ
ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ . ܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܠܘܣܦܘܬܐ .
ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ . ܘܟܕ
ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ (f · r . 81) ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ . ܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ . ܘܗܟܢ ܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܗܘܐ . ܘܫܡܥ
ܡܫܪܝܘ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܠܘܣܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܪ
ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ . ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܬܒܘܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ . ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܢܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ . ܘܫܪ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܢܫ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܫܥܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܠܐܢܫ . ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܠܘܣܦܘܬܐ . ܘܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܘ : ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝ
ܒܦܠܘܣܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܫܛ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ (f . v . 81)
ܒܟܬܒܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ : ܦܫܛܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܝܢܫ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܘܣ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ · ܦܫܛܐ
ܕܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܘ̈ܟܝܬܐ ❖ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܦ
ܦܪܘܫ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ · ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ
ܦܠܘܣ ܠܟܬܒܐ . ܦܫܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܘܣ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܟܡ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ . ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ

ܗܢܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܬ̈ܘܩܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ. ܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܒܪ̈ܝܬ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܬ̈ܘܩܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܥܡ ܬ̈ܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܛܠ ܙܢܐ (1) ܘܟܕ
(f. r. 82) ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܬܟܢܝܢ ✣ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܓܢܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܡܬܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܟܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܦ
ܟܕ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܘܐܦܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܟ
ܗܘܦܪܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܦܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝ
ܠܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓ
ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܡܫܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ ܥܡܗ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ
ܒܡܬܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܝܟܠܐ ܦܠܚ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܡܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܬܦܠ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܐ ܦܪܟܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܫܡ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܬܐ. ܕܐ
ܕܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ✣ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܬܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܡܬܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܟܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܟܪܟܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܘܩܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܟ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘ ܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܬܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܦܩܘܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ (f. v. 82) ܠܐܣܬܦܩܐ
ܐܦܝ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܥ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ ܐܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܓܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܢܝܢ ܡܬܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܢܝܐ. ܠܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܐܢܫܡ
ܒܡܬܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܘ ܡܬܚܘ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܠܓܝ: ܡܬܠܗ
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܦ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܘ ܐܠܦܐ. ܒܦܩܘܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܟܦܢ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܒܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘ
ܟܢܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܦܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܠܐ ܕܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܠܘ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪܟܠܬܐ ܗܢܝܢܬ

---

(1) In margine additur: ܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܒܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܦܩܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ✣

ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ . ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܗ̄ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܥܡܪ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܘܥܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ .
ܘܟܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ
ܕܝܪܐ . ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ . ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒ
ܗܘܐ (f . r . 83) ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ . ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ . ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ . ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܝܪܝܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ
ܕܢܫܬܥܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܕܐܬܦܫܛܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܡܛܒܥ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܫܐܕܐ . ܕܐܬܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ . ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ . ܥܠ
ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ . ܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ : ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܪ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ +

(1) ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܢܐ . ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܡܬܚܪܢ
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ . ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܨ ܡܕܒܪܐ . ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܗ . ܘܡܢܗܘ ܥܡܝ ܟܠ (f . v . 83)
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ . ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܛܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ + ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܚܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܥܠ ܕܦܪܨ ܒܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ . ܒܗܘ
ܒܫܡܐ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܥܬܗ + ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܡܥܗ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܒܟܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ + ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ . ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ

(1) In margine apponitur capitis numerus ܟܒ

ܐܬܦܢܝܘܗ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܘܫܒܩ ܠܓܡܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܘܕܡܝܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܗ . ܒܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܝܓܝܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ . ܫܒܩ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ . ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬ
ܠܐܬܪܐ . ܘܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ : ܐܝܟ ܢܫܩܘܗ . ܟܕ ܐܝܟ
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܠܗ : ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܗ : ܠܗܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܫ
ܚܘܪܐ . ܒܢܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܗ . ܘܫܪܝ ܦܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܬܘܒܢܐ . ܘܦܬܚܗ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܒ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܢܘܗ . ܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ (f ° r . 84) ܘܒ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܬܚܐ . ܒܗܘ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠܒ ܠܫܟܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܐܠ
ܠܫܘܫܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܒܝܢܘܬ
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܥܘ . ܘܡܛܠ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܓܘ
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܫܢܐ . ܘܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ . ܕܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ . ܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܗ ܚܝܝܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܦܝܪܘ ܕ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ . ܘܗܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ . ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ . ܘܐܬܒܪ ܒܓܘܪܫܘ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܀

(1) ܫܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܟܝܢܘܬܗ

ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ . ܐܬܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܘܒܝܬ ܕ
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܣܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ . ܒܝ ܢܘܒܗ ܠܒܝܬ
ܠܦܪܣܐ ܡܠܟ ܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܢܫܟܐ . ܘܒܝ ܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܓ
ܗܘ : ܐܬܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ . ܠܐ ܡܕܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܣܓܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ . ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝܬ ܡܫܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܫ
ܠܦܪܣܓܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒ . ܘܗܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܘܐܬܒ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗ̇ . ܒܦܪܣܓܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܟܠ
ܢܦܫܬܐ . ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܐ . ܘܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ (f . v . 84) ܠܫܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܫܒܩ ܒܠܐܦܢܐ ܀

(2) ܡܛܠ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܘ

ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܐܦܢܐ . ܐܫܬܘܙ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ

---

(1) In margine indicatur ܫܘܢܝܗ - (2) In margine additur ܕ

ܘܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ . ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܟܢ . ܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ . ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܢ ܕܠܠܗ
. ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ . ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ . ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ . ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܒܥܝ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܦ . ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܝ
ܘܐܦܠܐ . ܡܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܘ . ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܝ . ܗܘܘ
ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ . ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܘ . ܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ
. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ . ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܀ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܐܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܘܐܦ . ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ
ܘܐܦܢܐ . ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܦ . ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒ (f. r 85) ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܐܠܐ . ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܒ . ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ . ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ . ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒ . ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
܀ ܟܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܬܐ . ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܢ : ܒܝܘܡ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ . ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܟܢ . ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܒܝ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ . ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒ ܐܬܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ
܀ ܫܠܝܛ : ܐܬ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܬܠܐ

ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ . ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ . ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢ . ܘܒܝ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܒܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ . ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ . ܘܫܡܥ ܐܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ . ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ . ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܐ . ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܫܡܐ . ܘܒܝ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ . ܘܡܫܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܗ .
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ . ܘܡܫܒ ܡܫܒܚ (f. v 85) ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܢܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܒܘܢܐ
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܐܬܓܢܝܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܐܒܘܢܐ.
ܘܠܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܗ̇ܟܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܐܬܩܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܘܩܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܢܩܕܫܝܢ ܥܠܘ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܗܠ
ܗܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܒܣܝܪܐ ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝ ܗܪܝܢ.
ܒܗܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܢܗܠ ܠܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܒܝ ܐܬܐ ܢܗܠ ܡܒܝܢܘܬ ܀

ܦܩ : ܠܗ̄ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܐܬܐ ܘܦܓܪ.

ܒܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܓܢܛܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܛܝܓܘܢܘܣ ܩܝܘܢ ܦܛܪܝܐ ܗ̇ܟܢܐ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝ ܕܡܪܝ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܡܕܝ
ܐܓܢܛܝܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܛܝܓܘܢܘܣ. ܠܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝ
ܗܒܠܠ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܦܝܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܢܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝܗ. ܘܐܬܓܒܝ ܒܓܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܒܝ
ܢܝܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܓܢܛܝܘܣ ܢܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܢܘܩܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܩܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܝ ܢܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܢܛܝܓܘܢܘܣ
ܕܝܢ (f. r 86) ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܘܗܦܟ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܠܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܣ.

ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܢܦܠ ܒܗܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܣ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܠܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܀
ܒܗܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܐܬܐܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܒܗܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܒܪ ܢܘܩܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܩ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ. ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܛܘܪܣܐ ܕܠܒܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܘܕܝ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܠܨܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܨ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܢ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ❖ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܘܪܐ: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̈ ܕܠܒܢܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܛ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܪ (f. v 86) ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܠܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ̈ܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܢܛܝܘܣ ܡܠܟ ܐܦܣܝܡܪ ܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܒܝܪܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܬܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܝܐ ❖ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܬ̄ܕ ܘܟܕ. ܘܥܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖

ܫܢ̄ܬ ܬ̄ܕ: ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܝܡܪܘܣ ܘܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܐܘܢܛܝܘܣ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܘܢܛܝܘܣ. ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܦܣܝܡܪ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܢܛܝܘܣ ܒܡܫܠ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ❖ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܡܠܟܗ ܫܢܝܐ (f. r 87) ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪܘܡܐ

ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܬܟܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܡܬܬܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܥ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܀

ܦܩ̄ : ܟܒ̄ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܦܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܣܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܪܐ ܩܠܘܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܝ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܦܡܐ ܒܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܙܕܩ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܢܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܒܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܐܦܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢܫܡܫ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܒܦܪܣܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܬܟܪܟ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܘܬܒܢ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ. ܐܫܬܘܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ (f. v 87) ܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܫܬܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܝ ܦܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܟܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܬܒܥ. ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܒܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. (1)

(1) In margine manu diversa notatur : ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܙܟܝܘܗ̇ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܫܡܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܀

ܘܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ. ܘܚܕ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡ̄ܢ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܝܬ ܘܢܦܠܬ. ܘܩܛܠܬ ܕܗܡܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܬܪܥ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܡ ܒܬܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܠ. ܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܕܗܡܒܠܐ. ܐܬܒܩܝ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܐܒܫܝܪܬܐ. ܐܬܬܦܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܡ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܒܫܒܠܐ ܫܚܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܪܫܦܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ (f. v. 88) ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܘܛܘܟܝܣܛܘܢ (1) ܗܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܝܠܬܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ.

ܒܗܘܝܢ ܐܒܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܘܪܒܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܫܥܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܒܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܫܢܐ ܀

ܗܦ : ܟܣ   ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܒܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܣ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܐ. ܘܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܥܡܐ. ܢܦܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܥܠ ܘܐܬܢܦܫ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܒܥܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܝ ܒܝ ܒܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝ ܠܡܠܟܢ ܘܫܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܒܥܡܗ ܐܒܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܒܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܟܪܘܙ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܡ ܘܠܒܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܫܒܝܐ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝ. ܘܐܦܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܒܝ ܫܒܥܬܗ ܡܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܫܪܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܪܘܙ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܡܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܐܢܬܘܢܗܘܢ (f. v. 88) ܘܐܬܒ ܒܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘܢ ܐܘܛܘܟܝܣܛܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܝ ܫܒܥ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܡܗ. ܐܢܫܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܘܢ.

(1) In cod . legitur ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ et ܐܘܛܘܟܝܣܛܘܢ

ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ ܠܡܫܩܠ .
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ . ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܐܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܩܫܝܫܐ . ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܦܒ : ܦܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܫܝܫܐ .

ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ . ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܪܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ . ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܠܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܘܢܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ : ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܢܘܢ . ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ . ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ (f. r 89) ܠܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ : ܠܡܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܩܠ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ . ܘܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ . ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܬܠܘܢ . ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ . ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ . ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܝܫ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ . ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܩ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܦܠܐ ܦܝܫ . ܗܢܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܀ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܦܝܫ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ . ܘܐܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ . ܘܗܦܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ . ܘܟܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ (f. v 89) ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܘ

ܗܘ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܀

ܦܩ̄ : ܡ̄ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ

ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܛܪܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ . ܡܛܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ . ܥܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܚܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܬܩܣܐ ܘܬܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ . ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܢ . ܘܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ . ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܙܪܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܒܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ· ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ . ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܟܣܛܐ . ܒܫܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܟܣܛܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ . ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ . ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܬܘܢܓܐ ܕܥܡ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܠ ܐܦܪܟܐ ܐܠܟܐ ܫܪܒܗܘܢ . ܘܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܘܒܝ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܣܛܝܣ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܒܐ ܦܬܪܝܢܐ . ܕܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܪܟܐ (f. r 90) ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ . ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܝܪܩܣ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܠܩܘܠܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܒܐ . ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܪܩܣ ܒܝ ܚܙܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܐܬܘܪܐ . ܫܘܢ ܚܙܝܘܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܕܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܪܩܣ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ . ܐܘܪܣܛܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܟܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܫܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ . ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܫܘܩܣܛܝܘܢ ܕܐܦܪܟܐ . ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܒܝ ܫܠܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܘܝ ܐܦܪܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܪܩܣ . ܘܒܗ ܒܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܓܝܐܐ . ܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܦܪ ܐܬܝ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ . ܘܓܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܐ . ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝ ܫܡܥܘ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܘ ܘܡܛܪ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܫܘܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܒܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܥܕ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܥܕ̈ܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܐ . ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܠܡܐ . ܒܥܕܘ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܬܐ . ܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ

ܟܬ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ (f. v. 90) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܪܬܝܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܗܪ ܓܙܪܐ. ܘܐܬܝܩܒܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܝܘܟ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܛܪܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܥܝܩܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܛܪܦܘܬܐ. ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܥܩܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܚܒ̈ܪܐ. ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܐܬܪܘܢ ܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܛܪܝܐ ܗܘܦܪܝܡ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܀

ܩܥ : ܩܠ   ܥܠ ܐܘܣܛܣ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.

ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܛܪܕܘ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘܣ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܝ ܦܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܦܪܫܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ (f. r. 91) ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܫܪ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘܣ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘܣ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘܣ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܐܬܚܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܐܬܝ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘܣ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘܣ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܡܬܡܠܐ. ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ

ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܒܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ (f. v 91) ܐܬܝܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢܢ. ܘܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ :·

ܩ̄ܦ : ܡ̄ܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܐܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܡ̄ܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܝܗ̇ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ
ܦܠܛ ܠܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܘܪܘܬܐ (1) ܣܛܪܘ ܕܡܪܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ·
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܪܘܣܛܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝ
ܒܪܘܡܝ. ܘܠܐ (ܐܦܝܢܣ) ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܦܪ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ̇
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܣܛܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܣܠܘܩܝܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܦܪ ܒܗ
ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܢܘܦܣ ܘܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ. ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܒܒܝ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܟܢ. ܘܡܦܪ ܒܪܘܡܝ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܘܡܘ ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܘܫܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܠܥܙܪܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܘܕܘܝܕ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܬ· ܡܢܚܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܥ̄ܠܡ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܐܬܐ ܥܙܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܙܪܐ ܠܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܙܪܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ (f. r 92) ܕܟܬܒ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܀
ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܙܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܙܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܙܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܦܢܝ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܕܢ̈ܦܩܘ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܝܢܘܢ (2) ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ
ܢܦܩܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ

(1) Sic in codice pro ܦܫܛܪܘܬܐ — (2) Pro ܕܐܬܝܢܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ

ܐܟܚܕ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣ : ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܟܚܕ ܘܟܬܒ
ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܪ ܕܡܠܛܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܛܠܒܘ ܠܗܘܡܘܣܘܬܐ
ܚܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܡܛܝܢ . ܘܥܡܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܀

ܩܕ : ܦܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ

ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܘܟܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ . ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܝ ܘܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ . (f. v 92) ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ . ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ . ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ . ܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܡܛܠܗܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܢܝܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܫܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܦܠܓܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܀ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܪܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܝܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܪܫܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܡܡܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬ . ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘܬ : ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܒܟܕܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܀ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܝܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܪܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܣܩܘܬܐ . ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܕܪܫܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܢܝܠ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܕܪܫܬܐ . ܘܒܟܠܗ (1) ܘܟܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ . ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܪܫܬܐ . ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܠ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܢܝܠ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ (f. r 93) ܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܝܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣ . ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܪܫܬܐ . ܘܐܬܪܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܒܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܝܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܘܗܘܠ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ . ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܝܠ ܐܦܝܣ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܟܕܘ ܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܫܬܐ ܀

(1) Sic in codice

ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܚܒܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܪܩܘܣ : ܠܡܬܒܝܫܐ ܦܪܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܣܝܣ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܘܡܐ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܀ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܪܩܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ : ܚܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܪܩܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܦܪܝܕܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܘܪܩܝܬܐ
ܕܦܪܝܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܒܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܦܪܝܕܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܦܛܪܐ . ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܗܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ
ܡܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܘܪܩܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܣܩ (sic) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܗܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚ
ܐܘܠܝܦܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܩܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܣܘܦܐ (f. v 93) ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܟܣܝܣ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܫܡܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ . ܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܪܩܘܣ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܟܣܝܣ . ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܘܪܩܝܛܘܣ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ . ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܪܩܝܛܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܀

ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܒܟܢܫܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܟܣܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܩܝܛܘܣ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ . ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܪܩܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܪܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܪܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܒܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܣܝܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܪܩܘܣ ܗܘ ܘܡܛܠ . ܘܗܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܘܪܩܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ (f. r 94) ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ . ܟܠ ܗܘܠܐ

ܕܗ̈ܒܠܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܬܐ. ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܝܕ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ̈ܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܠܠ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܒܠܒܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܘܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܘܪܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܘܫܘܪܐ ܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܒܪܫܘܪܐ ܐܬܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܪܢܐ. ܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐ ܢܫܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ (1) ܕܫܪܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܝܘܣ. ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ ܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܘܫ ܒܪܘܡܝ ܘܢܫܡܘ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ ܠܫܘܫ ܦܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܒܒܠܒܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܝܘ (f. v 94) ܒܦܬܐ ܠܐܘ̈ܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ. ܘܒܗ ܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܬܪ ܒܗ ܠܐܘ̈ܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܛ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܫܦܐ ܒܒܠܛܐ ܘܡܒܪܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐܘ ܕܒܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܦܫܩܗ ܕܠܗ. ܕܒܗܕܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܫܝܠܐ ܘܚܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀

ܦܒ : ܡܠ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܦܘܩܐ

ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܢܫܛ ܒܪܘܡܝܘܣ ܘܐܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܡܬܪܝܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܡܢܘ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܐܬܝܩܐ ܦܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܚܠܩܝܕܘܢܐ

(1) Ita hic et alibi pro ܦܡܒܠܐܪܝܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܟ̄ܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܬ.
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ
ܒܐܝܕ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܒܐܝܕ ܠܘܝ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܢܦܩ̈ܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܩܘܗ
ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ (f . r 95) ܫܠܡܘ ܘܐܬܪܟܢܘ ܕܠܐܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܩܗ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܦܪܢܣܝܣ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ. ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܠܟܠܗܝ
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ. ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܦܘܪ
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘ ܕܠܘܝ. ܘܟܕ ܟܕܡ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܫܠܡܘ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܢܝ
ܫܢܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܘܠܐܦܪܢܓܘܣ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܩܒܠ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܠܐ
ܟܬܒܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ. ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܠܐܦܟ
ܕܪ̈ܫܐ : ܪ̈ܘܫܐ . ܒܬܘܪܐ . ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ . ܡܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ . ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ .
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ . ܫܢܝܐ . ܩܫܝܫܐ . ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܝ . ܘܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ
ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ . ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܀ ܘܐܟܠܗܝ (ܦܪܢܣܝܣ) ܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܫܠ . ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩܘ . ܘܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ . ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܀

ܩܟ̄ : ܟܢ̄ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪܢܓ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܠܛܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܦܪܢܣܝܣ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ . ܐܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܢܓܝܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܥܘ (f . v 95) ܠܘܝ . ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܝܐ . ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܘ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܦܝ ܢܦܩܘ . ܘܟܕ ܐܦܛܪ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ . ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐܦܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܘ ܕܠܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܘܝ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܘܝ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܘܝ ܗܕܐ . ܘܐܫܪܝܘ ܐܦܛܪܦܛܪ ܗ̄ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܚܝ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ . ܘܟܕ
ܐܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܘܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܚܝ ܒܝ ܀

ܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܣܩܐ.

ܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܒܢܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܘܢ. ܒܒܝܬ ܗܠܘܢ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܩܘܠܐ. ܘܐܬܡܪ ܐܠܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܠܘܢ ܒܠܐ. ܘܕܒܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܒܕ ܫܠܡ. ܐܬܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܗ: ܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܠܟ. ܗܟ ܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܟܘܬ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܬܗ ܐܒܗܘ. ܘܐܬܝܠܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܠܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܬ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܐ ܠܒܝܬ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܀

ܦ̄ܣ: ܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܠܘܢ

ܐܡܠܟ ܫܠܡ ܦܪܣ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܐ ܠܒܬܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܘ ܡܕܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܒܗ ܒܗ (f. r. 96) ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܣܘܠܓܝܣܡܘܣ (1) ܘܦܢܝܪ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ. ܒܣܘܠܓܝܣܡܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝ ܕܐܦܫܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܢܝ ܩܛܝܓܘܪܝܣ ܠܐܢܦܘܪܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܠܓܝܣܡܘܣ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ. ܘܒܪܗ ܒܣܘܠܓܝܣܡܘܣ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܗܝ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܠܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܣܘܠܓܝܣܡܘܣ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܒܐܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܕܪܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܢܛܘܠܘܓܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܗ ܡܫܠܐ. ܘܦܢܝ ܩܛܝܓܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܠܓܝܣܡܘܣ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܗ. ܘܐܘܦܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܦܢܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܩܛܝܓܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܓܪܓܪܐ ܀

(1) Codex habet ܒܣܠܓܣܡܘܣ

ܦܣ : ܝܓ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܣܛܣܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܙ .

ܘܒܬܪ ܙܝܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ . ܐܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܣܛܣܝܘܣ . ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܣ ܩܘܐܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܣܛܣܝܘܣ ܡܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܙ (f . v 96) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢܝܐ (1) ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܩܘܐܕ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܐܫ ܥܠ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܀

ܦܥ : ܝܕ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܡܕ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ .

ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܒܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ . ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ (2) ܘܟܒܫܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܠܐܡܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ . ܘܐܬܛܟܣܘ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܫܪܝ ܡܩܦ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܚܣܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܠܙܐ . ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܫܘܪܐ . ܘܟܕ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ . ܘܪܒܪܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܐܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܫܬܐܐ . ܘܣܓܝ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ (3) ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܬܐܐ . ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܩܦܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ : ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ . ܘܐܬܝܥܒ ܘܬܚܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܬܐܐ . ܘܬܒܥܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܕܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ . ܘܟܕ ܫܪܒܘܗ̇ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ (f . r 97) ܘܫܠܚܗ̇ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܝܢ ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܓܠܙܐ . ܘܣܡܟܘ ܣܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܠܦܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܟܠܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܫܒܘ ܓܒܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܐ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ . ܘܐܪܡܘ ܫܩܝܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ . ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܛܪܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܫܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܟܠܘܢ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܬܠܝܬ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ : ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܘ ܘܐܬܒܘ . ܘܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ ܘܒܗܬܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ

(1) In margine notatur ܗܘܢܝܐ ܛܛܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ - (2) ܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܫܘܡ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ - (3) Codex habet ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ

ܒܡܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܓܠܬܐ ܐܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܘܦܪܣܝ ܦܠܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܟܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܦܪܣܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܦܪܣܝ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܒܟܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܘ
ܒܡܕܝܢ ܀ ܒܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ. ܡܬܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܡܫܝܢ. ܘܢܦܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܝܫܐ. ܘܒܠܠܝܐ
ܘܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܡܬܐܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܝܪ. (f . v 97.) ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܓܢܒܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܘܦܢܝܓܐ. ܗܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܣܝܐ
ܕܟܢ. ܘܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܘܢܓܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܩܛܝܠܐ.
ܘܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܘܡܬܗܘܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܡܕܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܠܗ
ܢܫܠܘܢ ܐܡܕܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܓܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܓܢܒܐ. ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܣܥܪܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܒܟܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܒܡܓܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܒܟܘ ܟܟܠܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ ܘܓܒܪ
ܘܗܦܟ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܩܪܝܒܘ ܙܪܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܬܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܒܟܢܐ ܠܒܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ.
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܓܫܬܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܪܝܐ: ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ
ܘܠܐܝܕܘ ܒܠܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ. ܐܫܬܝܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܢ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܠܝܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܫܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܠܓܘ ܠܕܝܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܦܠ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ.
ܫܟܒܘ ܒܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܒܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܘܬܐ
ܒܟܒܘ ܘܫܠܗܘ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܫܬܝܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܬܓܠܒܘ. ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܓܒܪܘ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܗܪ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ (f . r 98) ܘܡܫܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܠܫܘܪܐ. ܘܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܩܠܐ ܘܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܓܪܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܡܗܘܢ
ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܚܕܘ ܘܫܒܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܀ ܒܓܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܚܕܘ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܓܠܒܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܘ

ܣܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܣܗ̇ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐܝܐ. ܘܫܠܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܐܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܗ. ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܪܬ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܬܪ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܗܘ. ܒܗܘ ܒܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܒܘ ܒܝ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܢܫܩ ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (f. v 98) ܦܪܣܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦ̄ ܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܦܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܥܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠ̄ ܫܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܀

ܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ

ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ : ܠܐܪܒܥ. ܘܫܢܐ ܠܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܀

ܦܩ : ܢܒ ܫܢܬ ܒܫܝܠ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ

ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܬ· ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܦܝܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܟܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܫܐ : ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ- ܦܘܣܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܫܬܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܫܢܬ ܟܡܠܝܢ ܦܪܬܐ. ܘܫܦܪܐ· ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܕܕܪܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܝ ܦܪܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܫܦܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ : ܒܬܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ· ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ· ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܡܝܗ· ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܒܫܢܬ ܟ̄ܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܘܢܐ. ܘܫܢܝ ܡܫܬܥܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܬܟܒܝܘ ܒܬܪܘܢܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܦܩܬ· ܘܐܬܟܢܫ· ܒܡܫܬܥܘܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ (f. r 99) ܗܢܐ ܟ̄ܠܐ ܟܕܝ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܫܢܬ ܩܕܡ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܟܬܝܒ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܦܩ : ܝܚ   ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܟ

ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܣܛܘܣ ܐܡܠܟ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܐ : ܡ
ܒܝܪܚܐ (1) ܦܠܘܣܛܪܐ . ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܠܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ . ܘܐܫ
ܘܡܢ ܠܛܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܐܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܚܝ . ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܢܛܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܩܢܐ . ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ . ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡ
ܕܬܬܒܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܟ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ◌ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܐܬܬܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܩ̈ܝ ܒ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ◌ ܒܐܝܬܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܠ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܡܢܬܗ . ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘ
ܐܘܠ ܠܦܛܠ . ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܟܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܝܠ ܐܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ◌ ܘܒܪ ܐܡܠܟ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ
ܩܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ . ܐܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܐܚܘܗ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܐܦܪܐܣܛܘܣ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ◌ (f . v 99)

ܦܩ : ܝܛ   ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܬܪ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓ

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܦܩܕ ܘܟܠܐ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ◌ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܦܝܐ ܐܦܝܣ
ܕܐܪܝܘܣ . ܡܛܠ ܗܝܪܝܣ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܚܒܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ◌ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ . ܘܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ◌

ܦܩ : ܟ   ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܫܘ

(1) Codex ex ignorantia amanuensis habet ܡܘܪܢܐ

ܘܟܠ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܓܘܢܚܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܬ· ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ· ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ. ܐܬܦܢܝ
ܡܠܟܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܩܕ (f . r 100)

ܩܕ : ܝܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܢܝܕܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܩܕܫ ܦܬܝ

ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܢܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܓ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܘܪܫ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܩܕ . ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܕ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ (1) ܘܦܠܚܐ
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܕܝ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܠܐܒܠܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܠܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܢܕ ܒܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗ. ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܘ . ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ : ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܘܐܬܪܕܝܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ : ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ❖

ܬܘܒ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ (f . v 100) ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܢܝ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܒ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ

(1) Codex ex ignorantia amanuensls habet ܒܪܦܘܠܚܢܐ

ܒܢܘܪܐ . ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ . ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܦ̈ܝܗܘ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܟܠܠܐ ܡܢܗܘ . ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܒܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ : ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܐܫܝܐ . ܒܟܢܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܢ ܚܝܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ . ܒܟܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ . ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܘܒ

ܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܒ ܠܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ· ܒܟܪܘܒ . ܗܢܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܬܢܢܐ ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܩܢܝܐ . ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ . ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܪܘܒ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ : ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗܘ . ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܪܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ. ܘܒܟܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ : ܗܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ (f. r 101) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝ . ܘܟܕ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܪܒܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ . ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܩܒ : ܢܓ ܡܛܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ

ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܢܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ· ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܦܟܢܐ ܕܝ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܟܡ ܗܦܟܢܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܬܐ . ܘܠܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܒܗܬ· ܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ ܩܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܗܦܟ· ܗܦܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܬܐ . ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܠ ܕܒܪ . ܘܒܬܪ ܐܘܟܠ : ܗܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܝܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ . ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܒܐܘܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܘ . ܘܐܦ ܒܫܘܦ̈ܪܐ ܕܣܒ̈ܪܗ . ܘܐܬܚܫܝܘ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܠܘ ܒܐܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܣܛ̈ܘܟܣܐ ܘܢܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܒ ܠܐܣܛ̈ܘܟܣܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܬ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ . ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܘܐܬܐܒܕܘ . ܘܟܕ

ܐܬܐܘܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ : ܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ . ܘܐܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ : ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ . ܘܐܬܟܠ ܠܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ . ܟܕ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܀

ܨܗ : ܫ ܡܛܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ (f. v 101) ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܕ̄ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ . ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܝܐ . ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ . ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܩܝܢ . ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ . ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ . ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ . ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܢ . ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܟܠܐ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ . ܘܦܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ (f. r 102) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ : ܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ . ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ : ܠܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܫ : ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܦܢܝ ܠܟܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܘܐܬܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ

ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘ̈ܗܒܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܕܝܘܗܝ . ܓܒܪܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܢ . ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒ̈ܥܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܘ . ܩܕܝܫܐ
. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܝ . ܐܝܬ ܣܒܪ ܐܡܪ . ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ . ܢܣܒ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܕܐܬܐܪܟܝܐ ܩܕ
ܐܡܪ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܟܚ . ܐܪܥܢܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܡ̄ܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܘ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ . ܠܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ . ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܬܚܪܝ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܦܫܗ : ܐܢܬ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ . ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ . ܠܘܚܕܗ ܐܬܬܠܝ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ . ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ . ܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ
ܐܠܐ . ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ . ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ : ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ : ܠܡܠܟܐ (f . v 102) ܓܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ . ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ
ܘܟܕ . ܕܟܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܟܕ . ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܦ . ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ : ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܡܢܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܐܝܕ ܘܬܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܡ . ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܝ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ . ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܀

ܦܨ : ܡܠ ܠܡܐ ܡܦܩ ܬܘܒ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘ

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܪܐ . ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܕܚܒܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ
ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܘܩܒܠ . ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ . ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ . ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܘܟܕ . ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ
. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܘܟܕ . ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܘܐܬܐ . ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܠ ܒܠܘܚܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ . ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܘܟ . ܠܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩ
. ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܒܟܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ : ܢܦܩ ܐܢ ܘܢܦܩ
ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ
(f . r 103) ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܐ
. ܐܚܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ . ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ . ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ . ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܩ

ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܠܒܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܫܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܩܠܘ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܓܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܡܥ ܦܬܝ ܒܟܫܦܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܡܠ ܠܐܠܝܢ. ܡ̄ܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܐܠܝܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܦܬܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܬܝܢ ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܬܘ ܕܒܒܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܘ ܀ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܗ̄ ܦܪܟܘܣܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ
ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܒܐܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܒܐܬܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܢ ܣܬܘܐ ܘܐܒܝܠ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܫܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܬܟܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܠ. ܦܬܝܢ ܘܦܬܝܢ ܒܡܦܠ ܠܐܟܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܗ̄ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܘܐܘܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܫܘܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܫܬܐ ܗܠ ܡܠܐ. ܘܫܡ ܒܐܬܪܗ (f. v 103) ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ.
ܘܫܘܒ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܢܫܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܒܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܒܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܕܘ. ܦܬܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܠ̄ ܠ̄
ܠܐܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦܝܢ ܠܐܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܐܟܠܘ ܕܟܡܫܐ ܟܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܐ. ܘܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܘܦܬܟܡܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܐܟܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܘܫܦܝܪ. ܘܟܠܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܐܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘ ܒܗܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܬܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܦܫܐ ܘܕܬܐ ܟܠܐ. ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܐܡܝܪ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܐܦܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܟܠܐ. ܘܗ̄ ܕܬܪܐ. ܘܗ̄ ܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܫܡܥ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܫܘܬܦܘ
ܕܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܢ ܘܠܡܠܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܀

ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܝܢ ܦܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܫܘܒ ܒܠܗ
ܗܝܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܟܡܝܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܦܢܐ ܫܦ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܐܟܠܘ
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ (f. r 104) ܘܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܠܝܢ. ܢܦܠ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܐܬܟܡܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܬ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܟܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܫ ܦܢܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܦܫܐܠܐ. ܡܢ ܠܐܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܟܫ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܟܠ ܐܟܠܐ
ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܬܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܟܫ ܡܟܫܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܐܬܛܪܦܘ ܡܘܬ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܣܦܩ ܡܣܡܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܦܛܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܛܠܘ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܘܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܣܒܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܪܕܝܘ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܀

ܩܒ : ܫܒ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܥܝܪ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܝܢ

ܒܬܪ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܫ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܥܡܗ. ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܒܝܠ ܕܒܘܢܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ· ܒܠܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܒܫܠܘ. ܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܒܛܝܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܘܚܙܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ. ܒܥܒܕ ܠܡܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܬܐ· ܒܠܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܦܩܕܘ. ܘܡܠܘ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ: ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܕܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. (f . v 104) ܘܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܘܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ· ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܓܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܓܢܝܒܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ· ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܒܪܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗ̄ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܘ ܒܥܒܕܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܣܟܢܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ (f . r 105) ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܠܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܡܣܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ

ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܕܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܩܕ̄ : ܥܓ̄ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܪܐ

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ : ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘ̈ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܝܕ ܀

ܐܦ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ

ܘܒܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܬ . ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܠܒܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܬܗ ܀

ܩܕ̄ : ܫܕ̄ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܒܣܪܬܐ ܘܡܒܚܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ . ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ . ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ . ܒܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܩܘܠܣܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ . ܫܪܝ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ . ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܒܣܪܬܐ ܒܪ ܓܠܝܢ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܗܘ . ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ . ܘܒܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܩ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܟܐ : ܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܟܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܩ̈ܕܫܐ . ܘܒܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܦܫܩܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ (f . v 105) ܐܬܒܪܘ . ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ̈ܦܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܀

ܩܕ̄ : ܥܘ̄ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ

ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܬܒܚܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ . ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ . ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ . ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܡܫܒܚ .

ܕ، ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ.
ܗܘ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܘܚܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܐܦܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܝܢܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܓܫܡ. ܠܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܕܬ. ܡܢ ܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܗ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ (f . r 106) ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܢ
ܚܫܐ ܒܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܥܒܪ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܚܒܠܐ. ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ. ܘܒܢ
ܚܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܬܒ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܠ.
ܘܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܡܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܒܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܀ (f . v 106) ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܒܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܓܫܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܒܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ: ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܕܢܣܒܘܗ
ܒܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ.
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܒܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܦܫܛ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܓܫܢܐ. ܘܒܢ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܓܫܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܢܝܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ.

ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ . ܘܪܘܒܐ ܘܡܓܢܝܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠ . ܘܫܡܫܘ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܘ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ . ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܐ . ܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܙܘ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ÷
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ (f. r 107) ܕܒܝܙܢܛܝܢ . ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘ ܠܐܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦ ÷

ܡܦ : ܫܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܘܒܗ ܫܢܬ ܒܫܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ
ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܠܝܢܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܙܢܛܝܢ .
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ . ܘܢܫܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܘ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܘܦܓܥܘ ܥܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ . ܐܦܝܢ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܫܛ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܟ ܠܗ
ܒܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ . ܘܒܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ . ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ . ܢܦܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܫܬܐ . ܘܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ .
ܘܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܐ (f. v 107) ܫܢܬܐ . ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܐܬܡܠܟ
ܕܐܬܐ . ܘܢܫܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ . ܕܡܫܒ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܛܪܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܦܘܫ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܫܢܬ . ܘܫܢܐ ܡܦܢܝ ܠܐܬܪܗ . ܘܡܛܪܘ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܡܢ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܢܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܗ
ܕܟܠܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܐ . ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܐܪܒܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ . ܘܫܢܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܚܘܪܢܐ . ܒܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܘ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ . ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܫܢܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܘ . ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܝ
ܐܬܒܢܘ . ܘܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ . ܘܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܡܪܘ . ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܘܒܗ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ : ܡܫܒܚ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ

ܥܠ ܡܓܘ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܢܨܚ : ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܩܕ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ
ܥܕܬܐ. ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬ̈ܚܙܝܘܗܝ (f . r 108) ܐܦܪ ܘܬܒܪܬ. ܘܟܢܫ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܒܪܫܗ ܐܦܪ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܝ ܕܒܪ ܫܡܥ ܘܘܢܬܗܘܢ
ܗܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ. ܘܩܘܡܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܬܩܢܝܘ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܕܢܬܐ ܡܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܪܟܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܐ. ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܟܟ̈ܐ ܀

ܩܦ̄ : ܣܦ̄ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܪܝܩܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ

ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܪܝܩܝܘܣ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ
ܢܘܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܒܥܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܪܝܩܝ ܒܪ ܚܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܒܫܠܝܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ̈ܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܪܝܩܝ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܐܦܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܪ ܚܣܪܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܡܕܡ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ
ܦܪܝܫܐ (f . v 108) ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ.
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܡܘܢܗ ܕܡܘܪܝܩܝ. ܘܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܩܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦܣܩܐ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܟܠܐ. ܡܛܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܝܩܝ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܒܡ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܀

ܩܦ̄ : ܩܣ̄ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܐ

ܘܟܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܘܡܦܩܘܕ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ. ܫܪܝ ܠܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܘܟ ܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܠ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ. ܘܐܬܝ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܛ̈ܠܐ ܦܪܣ ܐܢܫ. ܘܦܪܩ ܡܛ̈ܠܬܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܫܢܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܘܟܕ ܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܫܢܬ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܐ ܘܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܢܦܫ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀

ܫܢ̄ : ܫܓ̄ ܡܛܠ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ

ܘܐܦ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܬܐ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܘܪܗܛܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܐܬܕܪܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܓܐܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܟܝܘ. (f. r 109) ܘܗܘܘ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܗܪܬܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܩܛܡܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܘܛܝܪ ܒܓܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܡܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ. ܟܠ ܒ̄ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ✣

ܫܢ̄ : ܕ̄ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ

ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܕܪܐ ܘܐܬܛܠܩܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܐ. ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܒܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܪܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܘܕܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒ̄ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܕܝܢܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܫܬܩܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܒܬܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܬܪܟܝܢ (f. v 109) ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܦܬܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܝ ܫܪܒܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܪܝܗ ܒܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܢܦܩܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܦܩ ܒܥܘܬ ܒܥܘܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܒ̄ ܫܢܝܢ. ܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✣

ܩ̄ܦ : ܟ̄ܐ   ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܣܩܘܢܕܘܣ ܒܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܪܝܢܘܣ

ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܕܪܝܢܘܣ ܠܣܩܘܢܕܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܣܩܘܢܕܐ. ܚܠܦ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܝ ܠܟ ܣܒܘܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܟ ܘܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܢܗ. ܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐܟ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܬ ܒܣܓܠܐ. ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܚ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܠܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܐ. ܘܠܣܓܘܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܢܛܘܠܟ ܗܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ. ܐܬܒܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܐܙܠ ܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܫܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܓܪ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܬܗܪ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ. ܡܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܠ ܡܬܟܬܪܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܟܘܠܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܟ (f. r 110) ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. ܒܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܐܡܪ: ܣܩܘܢܕܘܣ. ܠܐ ܗܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܕܡܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܐܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܒܟܠ ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܕܒܢܝ ܫܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܡܒܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܘܪܐ ܘܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܛܠܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܣܩܘܢܕܘܣ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘ
ܠܣܩܘܢܕܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܕܦܐܬܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ.
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܒܡܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܣܩܘܢܕܘܣ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܬܐܓܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܐܪ ܒܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬܝ.
ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܗܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܫܡܥܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܝܣ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܢܦܫܝ (f. v 110) ܒܡܫܡܫܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܕܪܝܢ.
ܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܒܣܩܘܢܕܘܣ ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܣܩܘܢܕܘܣ
ܡܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܣ ܡܠܟ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܚܒܝܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܝܟ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܀

ܩܦ : ܟܒ   ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܪܟܢܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ . ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܒܢܩܘܬܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܝܟ . ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘ ܐܣܩܘܐ . ܕܦܪܘܣܝܐ . ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ . ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ . ܘܩܪܝܒ ܒܝ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܬܘܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ . ܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܗܠ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܡܢܬܗ ◌܀

ܩܦ : ܟܓ   ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܬܐܠܘܓܐ

ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܬܐܠܘܓܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܙܝܢܙܘ ܘܟܠ . ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ . ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܝܢܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ◌܀ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܙܝܢܙܘ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ . ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܠܝܬܐ . ܘܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ . ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ◌܀

ܩܦ : ܟܕ   ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܥܠ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܡ ܒܩܘܠܬܗ

ܘܒܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ . ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܬܗ ܠܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܬܐܠܘܓܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ (f. r. 111) ܒܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܬܐ . ܘܒܝ ܩܘܠܐܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ : ܦܠܝܓ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܢ ܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ . ܕܗܘ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ : ܗܒ ܪܝܫܗ . ܘܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܗܘܝܢ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ . ܘܡܢ ܩܘܠܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ . ܘܐܬܬܘܪܝ ܥܠܗ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܡܬܚܪܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ◌܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ . ܘܐܓܘܢܐ . ܘܥܠ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘ ܥܠܗ . ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܝܬܘ ܕܪܕܘܦܝܗ . ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܘܥܠܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ . ܘܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ . ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܩܘܠܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ . ܐܬܚܙܝܘ . ܘܐܬܒܝܘ .

ܘܫܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܝ ܦ̇ܢܝ ܘ̇ܐܙܠܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ . ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܕܘܪܘ . ܗ̇ܘ
ܬ̈ܘܩܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ : ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ . ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܘܩܡܐ ܘܐܠܟ
ܘܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܛܝ̈ܝܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܐܘܕܝ . ܘܩܛܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ : ܒܝܬ ܟܠ
ܛܝ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܕܝ . ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܐ . ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ̇ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ . ܘܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܝ̈ܝܐ ܚܝܪܐ ܟܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ (f . v 111) ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ̇ܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ . ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܚܝܠܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܛܝܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܫܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ . ܘܐܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ . ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ . ܘܫܠܛܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ . ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗ̇ܘܢ . ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܕܝ ܕܝܢ
ܛܝ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܗܕܝ . ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܛܝ̈ܝܐ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܕܝ . ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܗܕܝ : ܛܝ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܡܗܕܝ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ . ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܚܙܐ . ܘܟܕ
ܢܫܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ . ܒܬܪ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ . ܚܕ ܟܘܠ ܡܗܕܝ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ . ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܬܐ . ܘܟܠ
ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܬ . ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܒܝܢܗ .
ܘܟܕ ܫܢܐ ܡܗܕܝ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܫܡ ܐܦܣܩܘ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܠܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ . ܘܐܬܟܠ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ . ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ (f . r 112) ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ . ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܛܝܝܐ . ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ . ܘܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ . ܡܗܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܝ
ܐܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܛܝ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܟܕ
ܟܠ ܡܗܕܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ . ܦܩܕ ܛܝܝܐ ܥܡܗ . ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܪܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ .
ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܒܫܢܬ
ܕܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܗܕܝ . ܒܝ ܫܠܛ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ . ܒܚܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܟܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܛܝܝܐ . ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܛܝܝܐ ܕܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܗܕܝ .
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܛܝܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܡܗܕܝ .
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ . ܐܬܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܫܢܬܗ . ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܛܝܝܐ . ܘܟܕ

ܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܠܕܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܐܠܗܐ . ܦܢܝܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܕܐܚܙܝܘܗܝ . ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܢܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ . ܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܐܡܪܘ ܒܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ : ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܝ (f . v 112) ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܚܙܘܢ : ܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ . ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ . ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ . ܗܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ . ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܝ . ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܝ ܐܬܥܬܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ . ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ . ܘܗܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠܗ . ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✣

ܦܩ : ܟܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ

ܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܚܝ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ . ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܩܘܪܛܝܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ . ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܕܢܡܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܛܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܫܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ . ܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ . ܘܐܢܫ ܒܟܬܒܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ . ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܩܣܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ✣

ܦܩ : ܟܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܓܐܝܘܣ

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (f . r 113) ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܐܬܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܕܗܘ ܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ ܐܬܠܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ . ܒܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܓܘܣܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܘܢ ܘܐܬܩܢܗ . ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ . ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܐܟܐܣ . ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܐܓܪܝܣ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܣܩܘܗ . ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ . ܘܐܦܫܗ

ܒܡܫ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܙܘ̈ܥܪܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ . ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ . ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܓܝܣܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܬܘ̄ܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܬܚܘܡܝ ܕܫܝܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ . ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ : ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܠܟܠܐ . ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ . ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܫܡܠܐ . ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ . ܘܡܫܪܐ
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀

ܦܩ : ܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܣܘܣ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܒܫܗ (f . v 113)
ܦܪܣܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܦܪܘܩܣܘܣ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ . ܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܟܒܫܗ ܦܪܣܝܐ .
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ . ܘܫܬܟܢܘ ܒܗܝܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܫܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܓܐܪܣܘܣ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܫܠܡܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ . ܐܫܬܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܐܬܢܨܚܘܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ .
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ . ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܐܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܟܢ· ܐܪܒܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܠܟܠܐ
ܒܫܒܐ . ܒܟܠܝ ܒܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܐ . ܘܢܟܠ ܫܩܠܗ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘܢܐ . ܘܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ
ܦܠܛܘܣܗܘܢ . ܘܐܫܪܝܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܬܟܢܘܬܐ . ܘܫܬܪܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘܢܐ ܦܫܝ ܒܣܓܝ̈ܐ
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ . ܗܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܛܘܣܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܀ ܒܝ ܗܘܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܘܪܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܫܘܪܝܐ . ܢܒܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܐܡܫܪ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܦܝܠ . ܘܢܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܚ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ . ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܟܝܐ .
ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܬܠܦ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܬܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ . ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ . ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܣܝܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ . ܘܒܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܒ
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܩܦ : ܟܚ ܡܛܘܪܝ (f.r 114) ܕܐܡܝܠ ܒܡܫܘܚ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܣܘܦܛܘܣ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܒܥܕܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ . ܐܡܝܠ ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘ ܣܘܦܛܘܣ ܒܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܕܠܡܫܪܝܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬ . ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܛܘܒܝ ܕܝܕܥ . ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܪܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ . ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬ . ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܣܘܦܛܘܣ ܡܫܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܘܡܢܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ . ܘܫܠܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܠܢ . ܘܡܛܠܗ . ܘܟܠܗ . ܘܫܡܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܝ ܫܡܥ ܦܠܘܣܝܩܘܣ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܫܡܥ ܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܐ . ܘܫܡܥ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܘܐܫܡܥ ܀

ܩܦ : ܟܛ ܡܛܠ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܕܪܝܫ ܒܣܘܥܬܐ ܕܣܢܝ

ܒܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܡܫ ܡܕܪܝܫ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܐܦܝܣ̈ܩ ܕܣܢܝ (f. v 114) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ . ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣ̈ܩ ܒ ܦܘܣܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܒܠ . ܐܝܬܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܪܘܥܐ . ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ . ܐܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ (1) . ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܣܢܝ. ܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܝܐ ܕܣܢܝ ܒܗܘ ܐܒܐ . ܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ . ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ . ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܒܠ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܦܝܣ̈ܩ . ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ . ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܣܢܝ . ܘܗܘ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀

(1) Sic

ܦܩ̄ : ܒ̄ ܡܛܠ ܟܣܪܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܩܝܘܣ

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܩܝܘܣ. ܡܪܕܘ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܘܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܬܚܢܩ ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܣܪܘ ܠܡܡܠܟܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܣܪܘ ܒܪܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܒܟܒܫܬܐ ܢܒܠܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ
ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܘ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܒܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܟܣܪܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܣܪܘ. ܘܥܪܩ ܘܥܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܘ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܝܩܝܘܣ ܠܡܥܕܪܗ ܟܣܪܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܣܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ (f . r 115) ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܢܥܕܪܝܘܗܝ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡ ܒܗܪܡ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܠܟܣܪܘ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܕܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܕܢܬܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ
ܥܡܗ ܒܪ ܡܥܕܪܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܪܝܩܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܪܝܩܝܘܣ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܣܪܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܫܛ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܣܪܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝ
ܡܫܘܫ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܪܝܩܝܘܣ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܣܪܘ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟ
ܐܠܘܨܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܣܪܘ. ܘܫܠܚ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܩܝܘܣ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ. ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܗ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܒܒܪ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܬܪ ܒܗ ܥܡ ܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܘܪܝܩܝܘܣ (f . v 115) ܫܠܚܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܦܢܝܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ. ܐܬܐܝܕܝܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܫܕܪܘ
ܐܫܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܒܟܣܪܘ. ܠܐܬܐܝܕܝܘ.
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܦܩ̄ : ܦܐ̄ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܢ . ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܗܘ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ . ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ . ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܘ ܩܘܡܪܝܘ . ܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ . ܕܐܢ ܡܦܩܬ ܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ . ܠܡܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܚ̈ܙܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܡܩܕܡ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܣܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ . ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ . ܘܡܬܥ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܨܘܡܐ . ܚܙܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ . ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܟܠܗ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ . ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܣ ܢܦܝܠܐ . ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ (f. r 116) ܘܕܡܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܐ(1) ܒܦܝܫܝܢ ܠܟܦܢ . ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܗ̈ܘܢ . ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܐ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ✤ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ . ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ . ܐܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܓܝܥܘܬܐ (2) ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܠܩ̈ܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ✤ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܥ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܐܬܦܓܥ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܘ . ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ: ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܠܘ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ . ܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ✤ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܦܓܥ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ . ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܐ . ܘܦܓܥܬܐ ܠܗܦܟܘ . ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܘ . ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܬܪܪ ܚܘܒ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܘܦܓܥܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫ̈ܢܐ ܦܓ̈ܥܬܐ . ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܥܢ̈ܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ̈ܫܐ . (f. v 116) ܘܐܬܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܬܐܪܝܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ✤ ܘܗܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ . ܘܗܕܪܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ . ܘܗܟܝܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܝܢܐ . ܘܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ . ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܣܩ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ . ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܣ ܦܓ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܓ̈ܥܬܐ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܐ ✤

(1) Lege ܒܡܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܐ (2) In cod. ܦܓܝܥܘܬܗ

ܦܘ̄ : ܦܒ̄ ܡܛܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܡܘܣܝ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܣܝ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܪ̈ܐ
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܡܘܣܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܛܝܩܘܣ ܡܠܟ ܘܦܘܠܛܝܩܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܢ. ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܢܨܘܦ
ܠܒܝܬ ܫܠܘܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܬ̈ܝܗ. ܘܐܝܩܢ
ܙܘܥܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܩܢ ܒܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ (f . r 117) ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܬܒ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܛܝܩܘܣ: ܦܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܐܬܐܪܙ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܫܩܠܐܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܡܢ
ܠܐܟܠ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܟ. ܘܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܕܡܠܐ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܣܝܒܐ. ܐ̄. ܒܟܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܙܒܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܣ ܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܠ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ.
ܗܘܡ ܠܐܘܪ ܒܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܦܠܛܝ
ܦܠܛܝܩܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܪܙܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܀

ܦܘ̄ : ܦܓ̄ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܣܝ ܡܠܟܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܘܣܝ ܡܪܕܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ
ܐܘܚܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܠܨ ܘܠܐ ܦܫ ܒܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܗܕܝܐ. ܕܡܘܣܝ ܠܐܚܐ ܗܢܐ
ܒܡܘܬܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܗܘܢ. (f . v 117)
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ . ܒܟܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ . ܐܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ . ܐܦ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܣܝ . ܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܒ
ܡܟܡܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܝܫ ܣܓܝ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܝܩܘܣ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܐܬܪ . ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ .
ܣܓܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܦܫ . ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܥܠ ܦܠܛܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܪ̈ܟܢܐ
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ . ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܡܘܣܝ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ . ܕܡܠ
ܘܒܪܗ ܒܒܟܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܫܪ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ . ܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ

ܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ :
ܘܦܪܝܩ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܀

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ.
ܥܡܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. ܘܡܫܚܬ (f . r 118) ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܀

ܩܦ : ܦܒ ܡܛܠ ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ

ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ : ܘܡܛܠ
ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܦ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܟܢ
ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܦܝܫ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܢܫܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܘ ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ : ܟܠ ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ. ܗܟܢ
ܠܟܠ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܟܬܒܘ ܕܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܩܦ : ܦܓ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܣܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܦܘܠܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܝܣܘܣ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܦܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܢܒܝܐ (f . v 118) ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܗ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܗܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܦܣܩܘܦ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ

ܕܪܚܡܘܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܐ. ܘܩܡ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ: ܦܩܕ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܘܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܒܡܘܪܒܗ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܣܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܝܢܘܣ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܟܣܘ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܟܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܡܟܝܠܐ (f. r 119) ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܫܡܥ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܀

ܩܦ : ܦܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ.
ܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܢܓܙܐ ܘܫܟܚܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܩܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܩܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܟܣܘܢ
ܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܝܘܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܙܒ̈ܢܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ
ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܢܬ (f. v 119) ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܦܪܣ ܢܫܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫ ܙܒܢܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܒܬܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܒ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܢܫܒ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܀

ܦܛ̄ : ܦܐ̄ ܥܠ ܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܛܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ

ܒܫܢܬ ܗ̄ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܘܡܟܣܝܣܐ ܕܩܣܪ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܦܛܪܐ ܠܫܡܗܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ . ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܦܛܪܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܩܣܪ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ . ܦܩܕ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܦܛܪܐ ܀ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܒܩܣܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ . ܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܠܐܪܥܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ . ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪܐ . ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܘܐܬܡܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ (f. r 120) ܒܗܠ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܒܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܣܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ . ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ . ܘܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܝܘܡܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܩܣܪ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܒܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܒܩܣܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܩܣܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܟܕ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܩܣܪܘ . ܕܠܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܪܥܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ . ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܩܣܪ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ . ܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܡܫܡܫ ܠܟ ܠܟ ܗܟܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ . ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ (f. v 120) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ . ܐܠܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ . ܒܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀

ܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܗܢܐ . ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܩܣܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ : ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ

ܓܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ : ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܗ . ܟܕ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܘܐܦܢ ܒܚܫ̈ܐ .
ܒܗ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛ . ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ . ܒܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܠܘܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ . ܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܢܟ ܒܬܪܗ : ܗܟܢ ÷ ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ . ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ (f. r 121) ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܘܐܝܟܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ . ܡܛܠ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ . ܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܦ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ . ܗܢܘ ܕܒܪܢܫ
ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܫܝܐ
ܟܓܒܪܐ . ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ . ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܓܫܡܐ . ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ . ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܦܫ . ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ . ܘܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ÷
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ . ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܬܟܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܝ
ܟܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ . ܟܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܗ . ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ . ܘܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ . ܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ . ܘܡܢ ܟܒܪ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ (f. v 121) . ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ . ܓܒܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ . ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ . ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܒܬܪ
ܡܠܐܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ . ܘܐܬܒܪܝ
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦܢܝܗ . ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ . ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ÷

ܫܢ̄ : ܦ̄ܣ   ܡܛܠ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܒܝܕ ܩܘܐܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܕ

ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܐܕ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܒܫܢܝ̈ܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܦܪܐ . ܘܡܟܒܫܘܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝ̈ܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܡܘܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ . ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܦܢ . ܘܡܫܒܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܢܝܘ . ܘܡܟܕ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܩܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܡܛܠܦܢܐ . ܒܝܕ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ . ܘܐܠܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܫܬܩ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܘܡܬܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܩܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܦܫܛ . ܡܠܟܒܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ (f . r 122) ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀

ܫܢ̄ : ܦ̄ܝ   ܡܛܠ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܐܢܣܛܣܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܝܐ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܫܢܝܘ ܒܟܬܒ ܢܘܩܝܡ . ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܐ . ܦܩܕ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܣܛܣܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܢܛܘܪܝܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ . ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܡܢ ܐܚܪܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ . ܕܐܬܒܗܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܚܫܝܢ . ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܐ ܠܟܪܝܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܣܛܣܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܟܡܠ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܝܬܐ . ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ

ܫܢ̄ : ܪ̄   ܡܛܠ ܫܠܡܘ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ

ܘܟܕ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܬ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܡܐ . ܟܕ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ . ܕܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ . ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ .

ܐܬܡܨܝܘ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܓܡܛܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ (f. v 122)
ܗܪܣܝܣ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܡܘܐܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܥܡ ܐܒܐ؛
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܠܐܪܝܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܪܝܘܣ ܒܦܟܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܐܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܗܘܘ ܠܢܝܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܦܫܛܘ. ܘܩܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܢܨܛܪܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܡܩܘܡܡܘ ܫܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܘܦܣܝܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ.
ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ. ܘܦܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܫܡܘ
ܢܚܬܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ. ܢܣܒܘ ܚܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ. ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ. ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ: ܠܐܪܝܘܣ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘܡܘܐܘܣܝܘܣ. ܘܦܫܛܐ.
ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܫܬܩܘ ܠܦܘܡܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܪܝܘܣ. ܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܦܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܩܦ: ܙܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܒܪܘܡܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ (f. r 123) ܚܙܪ؛
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ؛ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ
ܠܡܫܬܒܩ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܘܢܐ ܀

ܩܦ: ܙܒ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ

ܘܟܘܫܒܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܐܝܣܘܒܐ. ܘܟܘ
ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܚܫܘܗ ܠܐܦܣܩܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܚܡܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ. ܠܦܪܘܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ. ܘܩܛܠ ܟܘܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ. ܘܟܕܘ ܦܪܟܐ. ܘܐܬܚܪܒ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܡܩܛܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܙܪܥ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ

ܘܟܕ ܐܘܦܩ ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܥܒܕܘܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܠܡܦܪܝܢܐ.
ܘܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܩ̄ܦ̄ : ܝ̄ܓ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܢܚܡܝܐ ܕܠܐܡܝܕ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ

ܘܒܫܢܬ ܘ̄. ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܘܟ̄ܠ ܕܒܫܢܝܘ. ܢܚܬ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܗܡܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܐ. ܘܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܠܡܕܡ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܡܚܦܛܐ ܕܠܝ ܘܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܟܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܗܡܡ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܫܢܝܘ. ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܡܡ : ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ (f . v 123) ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀

ܦܩ̄ : ܙ̄ܘ : ܡܛܠ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ ܡܕܘܪܫܐ
ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܕܘܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܬܝܗ

ܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ . ܡܢ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ . ܩܘܐܕ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ . ܐܬܐ
ܕܗܦܟܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܦܘܠܝܣ . ܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ . ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܫܒܘ
ܕܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ . ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ .
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܬܝܘ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܡܡܪܝܗܘܢ . ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ . ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܘܡܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܚܐ . ܒܟܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ .
ܗܪܟ ܠܟܢܘܫ ܘܢܦܫܬ ܡܢ ܬܪܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܣܝܐ . ܒܬܪ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܕܐܡܝܕ
ܘܐܘܡܢܐ . ܘܒܝ ܐܬܡܟ ܒܗ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܗܟܝܠ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܝ
ܢܦܠ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܪ̈ܟܬܐ . ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ . ܘܒܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܐܦܣ
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ . ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܘ (f . r 124) ܗܘܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ . ܡܛܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪܟܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ . ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܐ .
ܐܪܟܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܀ ܘܒܝ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܦܪ ܡܠܟܐ . ܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܦܫܘ ܠܗ . ܘܦܪܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܓܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܟܠܐ .
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܝ ܓܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ . ܘܠܐ ܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܦܪܣܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܐ . ܘܦܪܣܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܦܪܟܝܢ . ܘܒܝ
ܡܠܘ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ : ܕܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܟܠܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܘܡܝܘ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܐ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܀ ܘܒܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܢ ܓܒܝܘ
ܠܡܫܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܝ ܓܒܝܬܐ . ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ . ܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬ
ܠܟܪܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ . ܘܒܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܟܪܘ . ܠܡܫܟܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܒܡܫܘܕ ܠܐܬܡܠܟܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܚܝܐ ܦܪܟܝܢ . ܒܝ ܦܪܣܝܢ ܓܒܝܬܐ . ܘܦܪܟܝܢ
ܘܡܫܟܝܢ ܘܟܠܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܦܫܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܟܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܒܐ ܠܟܝܐ ܠܟܝܐ . ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ . ܘܡܢܟܣܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢܘ
ܒܝܘܡ ܡܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܬܘܡܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܟܚܬܐ (f . v 124) ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܘܢ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ· ܡܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ . ܘܡܫܟܚܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܪܗܛܝ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܀

ܩܟ : ܝܙ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ

ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܐ .
ܠܡܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ . ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ .
ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ . ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ . ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ . ܠܐ
ܐܟܠ . ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ . ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܘܬ . ܘܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ . ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ . ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܗ . ܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܦܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ . ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܟܠ .
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ . ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܪ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ .
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܢ .
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ . ܘܠܡ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܓܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܘܬ
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܠܐܟܠܐ . ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ (f. r 125) ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ . ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܪܐ .
ܘܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ . ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ . ܘܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܪܘܫ
ܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ . ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܦܪܘܫ : ܟܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ . ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ .
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ . ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܐ . ܘܐܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ . ܘܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܦܣ̄ : ܪܘ̄ ܡܛܠ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܕܗ̈ܘܐ ܒܒܠܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܬܐܬܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ

ܒܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܝܩܢܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܘ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ (f. v 125) ܘܡܛܠ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ . ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܐܬܐܘܪ ܒܬܪܥܢܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܢܐ . ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠܐ . ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܣܢ̈ܝܐ : ܒܗܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ : ܒܗܢܐ ܣܛܦ̈ܢܐ . ܒܗܢܐ ܐܠܟܣ̈ܢܕܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܘܫ . ܘܡܟܣܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ . ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܀

ܒܗܢܐ ܐܟܢܐ . ܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܘܪܘܗܝ . ܘܐܬܟܪܙ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ . ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܒܗܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܘܗܝ . ܘܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܒܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ . ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܚܠܠܘܬ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܘܗܝ . ܘܠܡܫܠܠܘܬ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ . ܘܦܢܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܗܦܟܘ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܬܠܐܡܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ . ܡܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܦܘܩ ܠܦܛܪܐ . ܘܡܢܪܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܀

ܦܣ̄ : ܪܙ̄ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܐܚ̄ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܟܝܐ . ܦܩܕ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܘ̈ܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܡܢܬ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ . ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ (f. r 126) ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܪܘܗܝ . ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ . ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܣܒܢܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ . ܕܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܟܢ ܘܒܐܣܛܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܠܛܘܣ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܦܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܓܒܐ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܢܬ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ· ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ . ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܦܢ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܦܘܠܣܐ . ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܬܐ . ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘ̈ܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܣܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ .

iorum opera a nemine commemorantur.

Quod attinet ad auctorem chronici, pro certo statuitur eumdem Mesopotamia fuisse, cum fol. 53 illam regionem dicat esse suam ܒܟܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕ. Imo oriundus est probabiliter ex Edessa aut ltem ex ditione Osroena; cum ubique omnem prodere videatur igentiam in recensenda historia Edessae.

uoad tempus autem quo vivebat, testatur ipse se Hierosolymis isse dum mense septembri anni graecorum 1448 (Christi 1137) lahaddinus expugnabat urbem Sanctam:

ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܠܘܠ ܫܢܬ ܐܬܡܚ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܫܬܩܠܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܡܢ ܨܠܚܐܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗ
ܬܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠ
ܐܣܬܘܒܠܝܢ

Narrat quoque se Tagriti commemoratum fuisse penes aphrianum Gregorium (1189-1214) nepotem ex fratre Michaelis triarchae atque cum eodem, relicta Tagritensi urbe, in Sigarum nisse:

ܒ. ܗܘ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܬܓܪܝܬ ܐܬܥܗܕܬ ܠ
ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܓܪܐ . ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܠ
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܓܪܝܬ . . . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܣܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܓܪܝܬ . ܡ
ܡܢ ܡܪܘܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܠܗܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ .

Ex quibus deducitur auctorem nostrum vixisse usque ad ini- a sæculi XIII.

Hisce adnotatis, superest ultimo loco ut debitae peragantur atiae Illustri Gubernio Galliarum Reipublicae propterea quod ijusce chronici editionem elargito munere promovere voluerit.

Beryti Kalendis Martii MCMIV

absolutum opus prodibunt, sufficiat modo sequentia adnotar

1° Anonymus auctor sacram profanamque historiam p miscue inde ab initio mundi usque ad tempora Constantini, e de vero usque ad initium sæculi XIII distributam in duas p tes distinctas perhibet.

2° Chronicon nostrum a suppari patriarchæ Michaelis in pendens prorsus est, uti conferenti patet, quamvis ambo illi a tores ex communioribus fontibus hauserint.

3° Ampliorem auctor noster quam Michael patriarcha in n randis factis Veteris Testamenti usum facit apocryphorum rorum v. g. parvæ geneseos, libri Enoch, speluncæ myste rum et vitarum prophetarum etc.

4° Ex Homero fusius bellum destructionemque Ilii narr

Ex fabulosis monumentis describit fundationem urbis zantii.

Ex Zacharia Rhetore perhibet fundationem urbis Daræ.

Recitat literas Juliani apostatæ ad s. Basilium et hujus illum.

Diligenti studio prosequitur omnia quæ referuntur ad bem Edessam, modo ejusdem fundationem per Nemrod (f. 1 restaurationemque per Seleucum (f. 48 et 49) describens, do ipsius monumenta (f. 58, 59) nec non ecclesias et cœno (f. 92 - 94)enumerans, passimque facta historica ad eam sp tantia commemorans; mentionem quoque facit inventi in mine Daisan lapidis cum inscriptione hieroglyphica (fol. 99). H et multa alia quae apud auctorem nostrum occurrunt des rantur in chronico Michaelis.

5° Commendandum est praecipue nostrum chronicon ex quod ampla ex genuinis annalibus Dionysii Telmahrensis fr menta ad verbum referat. Citat quoque scriptores quosd

AD LECTOREM

Cum aestate anni 1899 iter ex Mesopotamia Constantinopolim versus institueremus, feliciter contigit nobis, ut apud quemdam monophysitam episcopum inveniremus pretiosum codicem syriacum, origine Edessenum, continentem chronicon hactenus doctis viris incognitum anonymi cujusdam auctoris. Prædictus codex est altus 0, 25, latus 0, 16; textus altus 0, 20, latus 0, 12, notis marginalibus non computatis. Hinc inde antiquioribus foliis vetustate consumptis alia manu recentiori exarata fuerunt substituta. Vehementer dolendum porro est ex eodem haud pauca excidisse folia. Quamvis autem nota temporis ille careat, non immerito ex characterum forma referendus videtur ad sæculum XIV.

Hujus itaque codicis, ex quo photographice duo exemplaria curavimus exprimenda, quorum unum apud nos, alterum in bibliotheca nostri Seminarii Scharfensis asservantur, editionem in publicam lucem exhibemus. Jam anno ipso quo hoc novum chronicon deteximus, cum acta ss. confessorum Guriæ et Schamonæ Romæ ederemus, productis in prologomenis paucis locis exinde depromptis, polliciti eramus totum opus propediem typis excudendum: pluræ tamen supervenientes causæ, quas non vacat hic commemorare, effecerunt ut hodiernam usque in diem protraheretur evulgatio fasciculi illius chronici primi, in quo recensentur annales ab initio mundi usque ad Islamismi apparitionem.

Ut lectores vero formæ characterum specimen quoddam haberent, initio editionis folium v. 48 photolitographice expressum præfigi voluimus.

Cum autem ampliora plenioraque prologomena nonnisi post

ܘܟܕ. ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ. ܐܬܟܢܫ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܬܘ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ
ܘܒܐ ܠܐܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܬܠܚܡ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܦܪܘܣ
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܣܢܐ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܐܦ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ. ܘܩܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܩܡ ܗܘ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܢܬܠܚܡܘܢ ܘ
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܡܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܩܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܫܡܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܫܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܩܒܠ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܩܕ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܟܪܡ ܘܡܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܩܐ ܠܟܘܡܣ
ܒܐ: ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ
ܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܐܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ. ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܠܐܘܣܛܐ ܘܡܫܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ

CHRONICON CIVILE ET ECCLESIASTICUM

ANONYMI AUCTORIS

quod

EX UNICO CODICE EDESSENO PRIMO EDIDIT

IGNATIUS EPHRAEM II RAHMANI

PATRIARCHA ANTIOCHENUS

SYRORUM



TYPIS PATRIARCHALIBUS SYRORUM

IN SEMINARIO SCHARFENSI

IN MONTE LIBANO

MCMIV